



AgEcon SEARCH
RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURAL & APPLIED ECONOMICS

The World's Largest Open Access Agricultural & Applied Economics Digital Library

This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search.

Help ensure our sustainability.

Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search

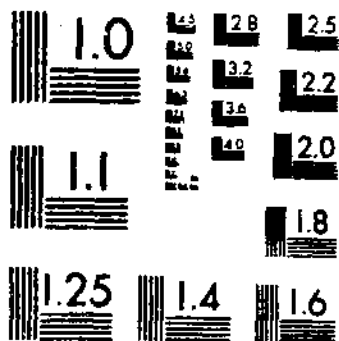
<http://ageconsearch.umn.edu>

aesearch@umn.edu

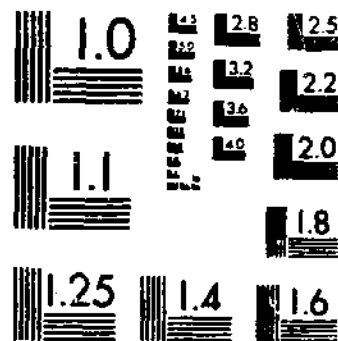
*Papers downloaded from **AgEcon Search** may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.*

58-627 (1978) - WILSON'S OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS - FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION - WASHINGTON, D.C. - 1 OF 1

START



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

Farm Income Statistics

6	A	67	!	\$	9
A	\$	A	2	A	8
5	A	8	\$	12	4
\$	2	A	\$	A	\$
A	A	!	10	6	A
3	6	A	23	A	3

Farm Income Statistics

INTRODUCTION

This bulletin updates Farm Income Statistics, Statistical Bulletin No. 609, published in July 1978. Analysis and current estimates are available in the Agricultural Outlook, a monthly publication (except for a combined January-February issue) of the Economics, Statistics, and Cooperatives Service (ESCS).

All estimates in this report are on a calendar year basis. They tie in with the National Income and Product Accounts and the State and regional income estimates of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

The estimated series, while mainly based on information from the Statistics Divisions of ESCS, and the censuses of agriculture, also utilize information from other Government agencies and in some cases from private sources. As additional data become available, and special survey information is analyzed, revisions are ordinarily required in the income series for recent years.

The series fall into three categories: (1) tables containing revised gross farm income estimates for 1976 and 1977, as well as the first detailed estimates for 1978, (2) historical tables on farm and personal income, and (3) tables showing distributions of farm numbers, farm income, and off-farm income of farm operator families by value of gross farm sales classes.

This bulletin was prepared by the staff of the Farm Income Research Project, National Economics Division of ESCS. A State supplement will soon be available; it will update State Farm Income Statistics, published in September 1978.

FARM INCOME CONCEPTS

Background and Overview

The U.S. Department of Agriculture has published a comprehensive set of income estimates relating to agriculture since the mid-twenties. The series have developed and increased in coverage, with individual State estimates starting in 1949 and sales class distributions starting in 1960.

The estimates include two major concepts of farm income. One is that of an industry or business sector of the economy. This involves measures of gross farm income, production expenses, and the net return to farm operators. The second concept relates to the personal income of households engaged in farming. Two measures are presented which address this latter concept. The total income of farm operator families consists of their net income from farming plus their off-farm income. A second measure is the personal income of people who live on farms. It recognizes that some people living on farms, such as farm laborers and their families, are not operator families and, conversely, that some operators do not live on a farm. This series includes both farm and nonfarm income sources.

The farm income accounts are estimated with an aggregate view of the farm sector that essentially assumes one large farm in each State. Net farm income is a residual representing the total return to farm operator families for their contributions of capital, labor, and management to the business. It is not a measure of the total income generated by the farm sector, because persons and businesses other than operator families also provide or own resources committed to farming. Because the accounts are developed from the farm operator viewpoint, some factor income flows appear as production expense items. For example, the production expense items (interest, hired farm wages, and net rents to nonoperator landlords) actually represent income generated from farming through specific factors of production. But for the farm operator, these are expenses.

Annual income flows from current farm production are captured within the design of the farm income accounts. However, a significant part of the return to agricultural investments is through appreciation in farm asset values. Thus, while farm income statistics are constructed using aggregate farm sector data, they do not provide a complete picture of the economic well-being of either the farm business sector or of the people engaged in agricultural production.

Assessing the financial health of a business sector and its participants inherently involves two dimensions, neither of which can be captured by a single measure. One dimension is that the participants include different sets of people classified according to the role or function they perform. Though there may be considerable overlap among these sets, information is typically available or obtainable only by individual function without cross tabulations between functions. The second dimension is the distribution of income and wealth by function performed as well as through the household's participation in other business sectors.

While a set of measures taken together can provide an overall perspective on the financial condition of the agricultural sector, there is always considerable variation in the income and wealth position of individual participants. The current report does not contain a complete set of financial measures for agriculture. Over the coming years, ESCS plans to develop an integrated set of financial well-being measures that will better relate to today's concerns. The following sections provide some insight into the current set of farm income measures as well as into some problems that must be overcome.

Selected Farm Income Components: Definitions and Measurement

Various components or building blocks underlie the net farm income estimates. The individual components are important series in their own right, providing insight into major economic forces affecting the overall farm income situation. Most of the series must be indirectly estimated. For example, gross income and expense estimates are not made by directly asking farmers for all necessary items. Instead, cash receipts are estimated on a commodity-by-commodity basis using detailed monthly price and marketing information in association with the production in each State. Expense estimates, which are by type of expense, are based on special farm surveys and estimates of prices paid by farmers. Most expenses are estimated at the national level and allocated to individual States using benchmark information such as from the Census of Agriculture.

Data users are also informed that certain transactions between farmers are "netted out" in the farm income accounts. While more complete measures may be desirable, data have not been available and conceptually their values cancel within the farm sector. As examples, live animal sales between farms within a State are neither counted as a cash receipt nor as an expense. And, rather than gross rents, only the net rent paid to nonoperator landlords is treated as an expense. Thus, certain aggregate receipt and expense estimates are less than would be obtained by directly summing all transactions for all farms. Net income is not affected.

Major components used in calculating net farm income during calendar 1978 are:

	<u>Billion dollars</u>
Gross farm income:	
Cash receipts from farm marketings.....	111.0
Net change in farm inventories.....	1.1
Government payments.....	3.0
Other farm income.....	1.7
Nonmoney income: home consumption.....	1.4
rental value of dwellings...	7.7
Subtotal.....	<u>126.0</u>
Production expenses.....	<u>98.1</u>
Net farm income.....	27.9

Off-farm income of farm operator families during 1978 has been estimated at \$34.3 billion. Thus, the total income of farm operator families was \$62.2 billion.

Gross farm income includes five principal components:

1. Cash receipts from farm marketings of farm products represent gross receipts from commercial market sales as well as loans (net of redemption) made or guaranteed by the Commodity Credit Corporation and other purchases under price support programs.
2. Net change in farm inventories is the estimated physical change in livestock and crops owned by farmers, valued at average prices prevailing during the year. To estimate the net income from production during a given calendar year, it is necessary to take into account net changes in farm inventories. Recognize that the inventories will frequently be sold at prices different from those used in the inventory change valuation.
3. Government payments to farmers are those payments made directly to farm producers in connection with farm programs.

4. Other farm income is cash income from such sources as recreation, machine hire, and custom work.
5. Nonmoney income includes the rental value of housing provided by farm dwellings and the value of farm products consumed directly in farm households. 1/

Farm production expenses are costs incurred in farm production as defined for the sector. They include current farm operating expenses for such items as wages paid to hired farm workers (in cash and in kind), outlays for repairs of farm equipment and operation of the farm, as well as purchases of oil, feed, and livestock. Overhead-type costs include charges for depreciation and other capital consumption, taxes on farm property, and interest. 2/

Net farm income is what is left from gross farm income after deducting farm production expenses. It is a residual return to farm operators from current year output. After adjustment for farm corporation officers' salaries and corporate profits, this is "farm proprietors' income" in the national income estimates of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Off-farm income of farm operator families is the income earned by such families from sources other than their own farms. In some cases, this is of farm origin; for example, an operator or members of his family may work as a hired farm laborer on another farm.

Farm wages of laborers on farms represent the income received by laborers living on farms from wages paid by farm operators.

Personal income of the farm population from all sources is the sum of the personal income from farm and nonfarm sources. Personal income from farm sources is the net income of farm operators including Government payments, less the net income of nonresident farm operators, plus wages and salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers, less contributions to social insurance of farm resident operators and workers. Personal income of the farm population from nonfarm sources consists of income received from nonfarm wages and salaries, business and professional income, interest, and transfer payments, such as unemployment compensation, social security, and veterans benefits. Also included is the rental income from nonfarm sources and an estimate of income from items such as dividends and royalties.

Per capita personal income of the farm population is derived by dividing the appropriate total income by the number of people living on farms.

1/ Expenses associated with these activities are included in the production expense estimates; thus, the nonmoney imputations do not add on a dollar-for-dollar basis to net farm income. Also, these imputations are consistent with, and parallel to, procedures used in the National Income and Product Accounts of the U.S. Department of Commerce. While not generally understood, the personal income estimates for the country include an imputed rental value for owner-occupied housing. Comparable comparisons can thus be made between the personal income estimates for the farm and nonfarm populations.

2/ Data users are advised that the expense estimates in this bulletin differ from the results of an annual survey of farm production expenditures also published by ESCS. The survey is one source used in making farm income expense estimates, but other sources and conceptual differences can cause estimates for similar items to deviate from the survey results. For example, expenditures on new buildings, motor vehicles, and other capital equipment are not directly included as production costs. Production expenses instead allow for annual depreciation and other capital consumption. In addition, certain expenditures "net out" in the farm income accounts. As a result, total production expenses in this report are less than those published from the survey.

Changes in Presentation

Several changes are made in the manner of combining and presenting selected series in the current set of estimates. Basically, fewer gross and net farm income derivations are presented, and off-farm income is combined with net farm income to yield total family income of farm operator families. The changes are not conceptual or methodological, because users can easily construct any previously published series for special analytical needs. Because of data limitations and differing final uses of the estimates, it is not practical nor desirable to publish only one net farm income representation. Yet, there is clearly a need to have one net farm income series, unencumbered by descriptive adjectives, which can serve as a common reference.

The current bulletin presents no previously unavailable series nor does it render obsolete any previously published series. However, changes of both types can be anticipated in the foreseeable future. ESCS is reviewing its complete set of financial accounts in terms of conceptual content and estimation methodology including existing and potential data sources.

Meaning and Role of Aggregates

Aggregate series are inherently difficult to interpret, because such series relate to vaguely understood concepts and other aggregate measures. The problem goes beyond magnitude. To illustrate, aggregates within the framework of the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA) are not merely the sum of individual firms' business activities in the context that most people understand. The NIPA contain dual statements of the Nation's economic activity in terms of product and income flows. But the product of a sector refers to value added or gross product originating and the income to factor returns. Neither of these is what most people visualize when they think about a business firm's product and the income it generates. Nonetheless, more common measures of business activity, such as value of final goods and services and the total payroll, overstate a firm's value added product and understate its income generated.

Because value added is a key concept in sector measures, transactions completely within the sector need not be explicitly counted. In such instances the aggregate can understate the total activity that one may have thought it measured. Another complication is that construction of comparable aggregates for different industries or sectors requires imposing common accounting procedures. Examples include treatment of inventories and capital consumption allowances. The result can be estimates that not only do not match actual industry statistics, but that may involve a somewhat different concept than is common practice in the industry.

Farm income accounts are conceptually between pure sector measures and a more universally understood aggregation. These accounts generally represent the sum value of recognizable inputs and outputs. Aggregate data which underlie these estimates, however, make the accounts more suitable for sector analysis, such as used in the NIPA, than in evaluating the condition of individuals or groups of farms. The inadequacy of the existing accounts to fill the latter need, and to some extent the sector role, is the principal motivation for current research and development on new financial well-being measures for agriculture. The two needs are related, yet the concepts differ enough and the data requirements are so demanding, that a fully integrated set of measures serving both needs will require considerable time.

Sector measures play a role in analyzing the relative health of the economy. Shifts in factor returns within and across sectors lead to resource reallocations. These may or may not appear as significant structural changes for specific sectors. But factor reallocations, which are an intricate part of a competitive economy, can be rather painful for resource owners, particularly if there are regional shifts which leave a given region with few viable production alternatives. Even so, such forced

transitions are generally accepted as a proper function of the price system for the sector and for the economy as a whole.

The agricultural sector has been experiencing a shift away from labor to capital inputs for many years. The long-term decline in farm numbers and employment suggests that labor returns in the farm sector have been relatively low. Strong rises in land values plus growing levels of nonreal estate capital, however, indicate that investment returns have been favorable. Also, the increasing availability of rental equipment and custom services suggests adequate factor returns for such resources. In part, these services entail technical skills and trained management that the operator family may not otherwise possess. Regional shifts in farm production could also be analyzed in terms of changes in factor returns.

One encounters several complications going beyond these general observations to a more precise evaluation of the adequacy of factor returns. First, agriculture is basically a family business. This means that some method of allocating the residual net earnings to operator families' contributed resources must be devised. Second, because asset appreciation accounts for part of the investment return in agriculture, capital gains must be considered in some manner even though not monetized. After both flows are determined, one must properly discount them to compare the total for each factor with similar results for alternative resource opportunities.

This process is conceptually complex and the necessary information is not easily observable. In addition, the information base from which individuals make decisions may differ, and considerations other than monetary returns dominate some resource owners' decisions. Nevertheless, the general observations noted above indicate that many people are alert to, and are guided by, alternative opportunity returns.

Sector measures are linked to the economic activity of individual firms and households. The value added by a firm or sector is equivalent to the sum of income generated by that firm (sector) flowing to its factors of production, be these human, financial, land, or physical plant and equipment. Factor ownership and returns can be traced to individuals or households in an ideal situation, but this is beyond the scope of the existing data and information system.

Converting aggregates to averages so that a broader audience can better relate to the measure may be misleading. There may be conceptual complications such as those mentioned above to which the user may be unaware. And, while trends captured by averages may provide insight into changing agricultural structure, averages may not be particularly meaningful as indicators of changing conditions for individuals. There is normally much variation among components underlying any aggregate measure. The question is how representative is the overall average to a typical situation. For example, does the year-to-year movement in income reflect that experienced by a representative firm or household?

Most per farm series probably distort changes being experienced by a representative farm. The continual decline in farm numbers is due to the net exit of quite small units. These generally contribute much less to the numerator than to the denominator. Thus, the typical farm may be relatively stable in terms of acreage or physical output, but the average would show steady growth. On the other hand, the simple average may grossly understate changing conditions for the growing number of relatively large farms.

Because of these and other significant changes occurring in both the overall aggregates and averages, data showing distributions of farm numbers and income by size of farm sales classes were developed to better describe the changing farm economy. These estimates are shown in the final set of tables of this bulletin. Plans are to develop further distribution type estimates as part of the new set of financial accounts. While there is always variation within distribution classes, the firms or households included should be more homogeneous than the whole population.

Perspectives on Current Estimates

Net farm income to agricultural producers in 1978 totaled \$27.9 billion. This represented a 41-percent increase over 1977, but not all operators shared in the large rise. And because net farm income is not business profit in the usual sense, both the absolute and relative levels are difficult to interpret. Some operators undoubtedly found their 1978 business earnings inadequate to compensate for their resource commitments or to offset losses in earlier years.

The farm income accounts as currently estimated are not developed with expense data by type of farm. However, by tracing the gross receipt patterns by commodity one can develop information on how specific producer groups have fared over time. Also, by making certain assumptions and analyzing the production expense estimates, general statements can be made on the changing profitability for these producer groups. More difficult is making comparisons across producer groups in a given year.

The overall financial condition of agriculture is not captured by the income statistics of this bulletin. Other aspects that should be considered are the debt and equity position of the farm sector. Capital gains are an important part of the investment return in agriculture. Comparing capital gains with net farm income, including net rents paid nonoperator landlords, shows capital gains were nearly three times the net income in 1978. Since 1960, the cumulative capital gains in farm physical assets has been \$573 billion. Cumulative net farm income plus net rents amounted to \$375 billion. 3/

The bulk of the capital gains -- about \$482 billion or 84 percent -- has been accounted for by farm real estate. Thus, among the owners of farm assets, owner-operators and landlords have benefited from capital gains much more than tenants.

An adequate flow of current business earnings is essential to provide a return to operators and to maintain the business physical plant. The farm sector's strong equity position has generally allowed it to overcome income fluctuations with minimal stress, as long as depressed earnings are not prolonged.

However, the decline in net farm income from 1973 through 1976 and into 1977 caused more than a cash flow problem. Farm real estate values in some areas began slipping during part of 1977. Repayment problems increased some from apparent norms even though they were not large in absolute numbers. The \$18.7-billion and \$19.8-billion net farm incomes of 1976 and 1977, respectively, apparently did not yield adequate returns to all of agriculture's resources.

The 14-percent rise in farm real estate values during the year ending February 1979, and the return to more normal debt repayment relationships, suggest that the \$27.9-billion net farm income in 1978 generated factor returns in the farm sector at least in line with historical trends.

Another element that has aided farm family cash flows is nonfarm employment of family members. For all farm operator families as a group, off-farm income has exceeded net farm income in 10 of the last 12 years.

As the farm population has decreased, an increasing proportion of its members have entered the labor force, and these people have been shifting from farm to nonfarm

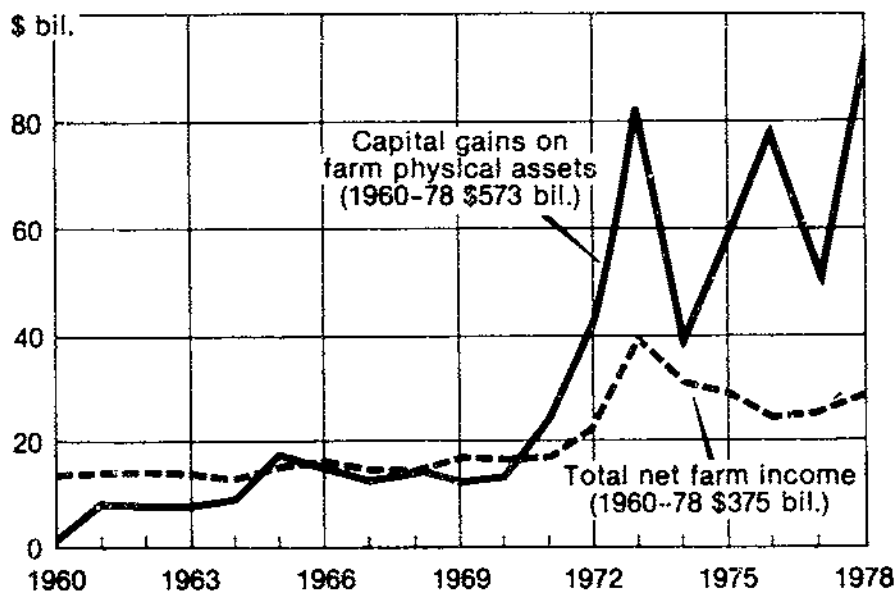
3/ The term "capital gains" as used here refers to the change in the value of farm physical assets in current dollars less the net investment in those assets. They are mostly unrealized and should not be confused with realized capital gains commonly related to income taxes. For a discussion of the term and methodology used in calculating the capital gains in the farming sector, see Balance Sheet of the Farming Sector, Suppl. No. 1, AIB-389, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Econ. Res. Serv., April 1976.

employment. In 1960, for every two farm residents employed agriculturally, one was employed in a nonagricultural job. This relationship was one-to-one by 1977.

Off-farm earnings are particularly important to farm operator families whose gross sales of farm commodities are less than \$20,000. These families on average earn most of their income from off-farm employment.

Yet there is undoubtedly much variation within gross farm sales groups. The greatest income fluctuation problems are believed to be those of families depending largely on farming. Families with small farming operations generally depend more on off-farm employment for income. Operators of larger farm units have less opportunity to earn off-farm income. They are thus in a position where even small changes in farm prices can cause substantial changes in their family earnings.

Farm Income and Capital Gains ^{4/}



USDA

Neg. ESCS 2423-79 (7)

^{4/} Reproduced from Balance Sheet of the Farming Sector, ESCS, USDA, Agriculture Information Bulletin No. 430, August 1979. Total net farm income is net farm income plus net rents paid to nonoperator landlords. Capital gains are defined in footnote 3 on the previous page.

LIST OF TABLES

Gross Income Revisions, 1976-1978

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
1 - Summary of farm income estimates, calendar years 1976-78	1
2 - Major farm income components by quarter at seasonally adjusted annual rates, 1973-78	2
3 - Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1976	3
4 - Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, United States, 1976	3
5 - Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1977	4
6 - Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, United States, 1977	4
7 - Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1978	5
8 - Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, United States, 1978	5
9 - Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1976	6
10 - Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1977	7
11 - Cash receipts from farming, by States, 1978	8
12 - Value of home consumption, by States, 1976-78	9
13-21 - Cash receipts from farm marketings, total, livestock and livestock products, crops, by States, by months, 1976-78	10
22 - Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1976-78	28

Historical Series

1H - Gross and net income from farming, off-farm and total income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78	31
2H - Number of farms and per farm gross income, production expenses, and income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78	32
3H - Purchasing power of the income of farm operator families and of the farm population, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78	33

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
4H - Derivation of personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-78	34
5H - Disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm populations, and population by residence, 1934-78	35
6H - Per capita personal and disposable personal income of farm and nonfarm populations, 1934-78	36
7H - National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-78	37
8H - Gross income from farming by major components, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78	38
9H - Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78	39
10H - Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78	40
11H - Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78	41
12H - Current farm operating expenses, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78 .	42
13H - Farm production expenses, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78	43
14H - Expenses for hired farm labor, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78 ...	44
15H - Repairs and operation of farm capital items, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78	45
16H - Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78	46
17H - Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78	47
18H - Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78	48
19H - Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with net farm income of farm operators, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78	49
20H - Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption, 5-year average 1940-44, annual 1945-78	50
21H - Government payments, by programs, 1949-78	51
 <u>Distribution by Sales Classes</u> 	
1D - Number of farms by value of sales classes, 1960-78	52
2D - Cash receipts from farming including Government payments and other farm income, by value of sales classes, 1960-78	53

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page</u>
3D - Gross farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-78	54
4D - Farm production expenses, by value of sales classes, 1960-78	55
5D - Net farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-78	56
6D - Per farm cash receipts and gross income from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-78	57
7D - Per farm production expenses and net farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-78	58
8D - Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960-78	59
9D - Direct Government payments to farmers, by value of sales classes, 1960-78	60
10D - Per farm direct Government payments, by value of sales classes, 1960-78 ..	61

Table 1--Summary of farm income estimates, calendar years 1976-78 1/

Item	1976	1977	1978	
			February estimate	Updated estimate
			<u>Billion dollars</u>	
Cash marketing receipts:				
Livestock and products.....	46.1	47.4	58.0	59.0
Crops <u>2/</u>	48.7	48.2	52.2	52.1
Total.....	94.8	95.6	110.2	111.0
Value of inventory changes.....	-2.4	1.1	0.6	1.1
Government payments.....	0.7	1.8	3.0	3.0
Other cash farm income.....	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7
Home consumption.....	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.4
Rental value of farm dwellings.....	6.0	7.2	8.0	7.7
Gross farm income.....	101.8	108.5	124.9	126.0
Production expenses.....	83.1	88.8	96.1	98.1
Net farm income.....	18.7	19.8	28.8	27.9
Off-farm income.....	30.3	31.9	34.0	34.3
Income of farm operator families....	49.0	51.6	62.8	62.2

1/ Updated information on underlying components of the farm income accounts has been incorporated into new income and expense estimates for the past 3 calendar years. For 1976, many of the revisions were off-setting; overall gross income and production expenses were revised less than \$0.1 billion. For 1977, revisions in gross income items off-set; revisions in production expenses totaled \$0.8 billion higher than estimated last year. Totals may not add due to rounding.

2/ Includes net Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans.

Table 2—Major farm income components by quarter at seasonally adjusted annual rates, 1973-78 ^{1/}

Period	Gross farm income							Produc- tion expenses	Net farm income	
	Cash marketing receipts			Value	Direct	Nonmoney	Total		Current	1967
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	of inventory changes	govern- ment payments	items and other farm cash income				
----- Billion dollars -----										
1973	45.9	41.1	87.1	3.4	2.6	5.8	98.9	65.6	33.3	25.1
1974	41.4	51.1	92.4	-1.6	.5	7.0	98.3	72.2	26.1	17.7
1975	43.0	45.1	88.2	3.4	.8	7.9	100.3	75.9	24.5	15.2
1976	46.1	48.7	94.8	-2.4	.7	8.7	101.8	83.1	18.7	11.0
1977	47.4	48.2	95.7	1.1	1.8	10.0	108.5	88.8	19.8	10.9
1978	59.0	52.1	111.0	1.1	3.0	10.8	126.0	98.1	27.9	14.3
----- Dollars -----										
Seasonally adjusted at annual rates										
1973 I	42.0	36.3	78.3	.3		8.5	87.1	60.0	27.1	21.1
II	44.9	39.4	84.3	3.6		8.4	96.3	64.2	32.1	24.4
III	48.1	43.6	91.7	4.2		8.4	104.3	69.0	35.3	26.3
IV	48.8	45.2	94.0	5.5		8.4	107.9	69.2	38.7	23.1
1974 I	46.4	54.8	101.2	-2.9		7.8	106.1	74.0	32.1	22.7
II	40.6	49.0	89.6	.0		7.1	96.7	70.6	26.1	18.0
III	39.7	48.6	88.3	.0		7.3	95.6	72.0	23.6	15.7
IV	38.7	52.0	90.7	-3.5		7.8	95.0	72.4	22.6	14.7
1975 I	37.3	42.1	79.4	4.0	.8	7.6	91.8	72.0	19.8	12.6
II	42.5	45.8	88.3	2.7	.8	7.8	99.6	75.7	23.9	15.0
III	45.6	49.5	95.1	2.9	.8	8.0	106.8	78.8	28.0	17.2
IV	46.8	43.1	89.9	4.0	.8	8.4	103.1	77.0	26.1	15.8
1976 I	46.1	45.8	91.9	-1.5	.7	8.5	99.6	78.0	21.6	12.9
II	47.5	50.7	98.2	-3.5	.7	8.6	104.0	84.0	20.0	11.8
III	45.7	49.7	95.4	-2.0	.7	8.7	102.8	86.0	16.8	9.8
IV	45.2	48.4	93.6	-2.4	.8	8.9	100.9	84.4	16.5	9.5
1977 I	46.4	50.4	96.8	-1.0	.8	9.4	106.0	86.7	19.3	10.9
II	45.7	48.1	93.8	1.0	.8	9.9	105.5	87.5	18.0	10.0
III	47.1	44.9	92.1	2.0	1.1	10.2	105.4	88.5	16.9	9.2
IV	50.6	49.4	99.9	2.2	4.6	10.5	117.2	92.4	24.8	13.4
1978 I	53.9	52.4	106.2	1.0	3.0	10.6	120.8	95.0	25.8	13.7
II	58.3	52.7	111.0	.5	2.6	10.7	124.8	97.0	27.8	14.4
III	60.4	48.6	109.0	1.5	2.3	10.9	123.7	97.4	26.3	13.3
IV	63.4	54.6	118.0	1.2	4.2	11.2	134.6	103.0	31.6	15.7

^{1/} Totals may not add due to rounding. ^{2/} Current dollars divided by the overall CPI with 1967 = 100.

Table 3--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1976 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
<u>Million dollars</u>													
Farm marketings and CCC loans: 2/	8,131	6,590	6,492	6,614	6,679	7,350	7,900	7,418	8,331	10,610	9,890	8,775	94,780
Livestock and products	3,806	3,650	3,768	4,031	3,966	3,909	3,730	3,690	3,819	4,073	3,828	3,842	46,112
Meat animals	2,249	2,204	2,177	2,481	2,324	2,266	2,070	2,015	2,196	2,459	2,258	2,255	26,954
Dairy products	958	891	988	966	1,013	971	972	968	928	935	899	939	11,428
Poultry and eggs	565	522	563	538	577	616	634	655	646	628	623	597	7,164
Other	34	33	40	46	52	56	54	52	49	51	48	51	566
Crops	4,325	2,940	2,724	2,583	2,713	3,441	4,170	3,728	4,512	6,537	6,062	4,933	48,668
Food grains	517	540	390	336	333	804	1,136	685	653	555	442	505	6,896
Feed crops	1,402	958	857	680	819	1,047	1,111	990	1,047	1,532	1,410	1,222	13,075
Cotton (lint and seed)	509	158	91	73	50	33	29	51	49	557	950	927	3,477
Tobacco	295	38	2	18	4	0	207	423	428	300	257	338	2,310
Oil-bearing crops	731	490	466	423	524	968	570	501	910	2,068	1,428	727	9,406
Vegetables and melons	340	288	380	385	382	468	476	534	670	667	352	300	5,242
Fruits and tree nuts	225	190	186	251	269	289	333	272	386	439	452	354	3,046
Other	306	278	352	417	332	232	308	272	369	419	771	560	4,616
Government payments	83	53	32	58	15	19	39	71	55	72	94	143	734
Total cash receipts	8,214	6,643	6,524	6,672	6,694	7,369	7,939	7,489	8,386	10,682	9,984	8,918	95,514

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 4--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, United States, 1976

(1967 = 100) 1/

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings & CCC loans: 2/													
All commodities	228	185	182	185	187	206	221	208	233	297	277	246	221
Livestock	187	180	185	198	195	192	184	182	188	200	188	189	189
Crops	282	191	177	168	177	224	271	243	294	426	395	321	264
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	125	100	99	96	97	105	113	113	128	167	158	137	120
Livestock and products	106	101	107	108	106	107	104	105	112	126	119	113	109
Crops	150	98	87	79	85	103	126	124	151	225	213	171	134

1/ (1967 = 100) Based on revised 1971-73 base weight period.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 5--Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1977 1/

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
<u>Million dollars</u>													
Farm marketings and CCC loans: 2/	8,011	6,886	7,235	7,094	6,363	6,578	6,806	7,506	8,249	11,193	10,895	8,838	95,654
Livestock and products	3,609	3,612	3,985	4,006	3,845	3,684	3,536	3,943	4,047	4,578	4,517	4,070	47,432
Meat animals	2,058	2,157	2,356	2,385	2,162	2,007	1,864	2,242	2,399	2,922	2,888	2,402	27,842
Dairy products	944	873	991	1,004	1,056	1,009	1,001	991	961	976	944	1,002	11,752
Poultry and eggs	569	545	592	565	571	609	615	655	632	623	635	615	7,226
Other	38	37	46	52	56	59	56	55	55	57	50	51	612
Crops	4,402	3,274	3,250	3,087	2,518	2,894	3,270	3,563	4,203	6,615	6,378	4,768	48,222
Food grains	476	356	306	274	319	708	960	792	682	579	329	260	6,041
Feed crops	1,284	880	850	668	634	802	802	781	847	1,319	1,828	1,190	11,885
Cotton (lint and seed)	453	206	122	163	49	28	32	134	188	532	761	802	3,470
Tobacco	214	65	107	33	13	5	79	463	423	285	360	284	2,331
Oil-bearing crops	1,109	906	864	849	428	214	119	185	473	2,150	1,367	873	9,537
Vegetables and melons	347	357	377	378	456	491	503	564	752	753	390	291	5,659
Fruits and tree nuts	212	216	249	275	263	377	382	324	436	495	605	507	4,341
Other	307	288	375	447	356	269	393	320	402	502	738	561	4,958
Government payments	103	110	123	71	38	32	31	48	88	86	104	985	1,819
Total cash receipts	8,114	6,996	7,358	7,164	6,401	6,610	6,837	7,554	8,337	11,279	10,999	9,823	97,473

1/ Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 6--Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, United States, 1977

(1967 = 100) 1/

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings & CCC loans: 2/													
All commodities	223	191	204	198	179	187	195	213	233	312	298	247	223
Livestock	176	174	198	195	189	187	182	200	202	223	211	199	195
Crops	286	213	212	202	165	188	212	232	274	430	415	311	262
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	121	102	107	102	93	105	111	121	129	177	170	137	123
Livestock and products	105	102	115	113	108	108	103	113	114	130	122	113	112
Crops	143	103	95	87	73	100	122	133	151	243	236	171	138

1/ (1967 = 100) Based on revised 1971-73 base weight period.

2/ Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 7 --Cash receipts from farming, by commodity groups, by months, United States, 1978 ^{1/}

Source	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Million dollars													
Farm marketings and CCC loans: ^{2/}	8,762	7,222	8,202	7,719	8,151	8,244	8,131	8,679	9,736	13,470	12,454	10,272	111,042
Livestock and products	4,145	4,119	4,647	4,784	5,086	4,913	4,642	4,912	5,189	5,980	5,385	5,189	58,991
Meat animals	2,526	2,564	2,905	2,992	3,211	3,052	2,805	3,052	3,380	4,091	3,497	3,298	37,373
Dairy products	1,020	940	1,066	1,073	1,116	1,070	1,047	1,049	1,044	1,100	1,066	1,133	12,724
Poultry and eggs	553	572	620	658	694	719	721	741	693	720	762	699	8,152
Other	46	43	56	61	65	72	69	70	72	68	61	59	742
Crops	4,617	3,103	3,555	2,935	3,065	3,331	3,489	3,767	4,547	7,490	7,069	5,083	52,051
Food grains	283	240	305	258	229	556	851	722	746	746	549	442	5,927
Feed crops	1,335	805	798	566	573	694	555	598	800	1,262	1,707	1,178	10,871
Cotton (lint and seed)	770	278	105	70	73	58	45	63	76	537	742	612	3,429
Tobacco	228	46	27	14	20	0	71	517	457	469	439	261	2,549
Oil-bearing crops	963	777	1,219	808	807	492	452	501	683	2,492	1,740	1,053	11,987
Vegetables and melons	356	330	375	387	555	645	535	598	769	776	409	348	6,083
Fruits and tree nuts	317	292	294	318	395	571	525	400	555	604	631	549	5,451
Other	365	335	432	514	413	315	455	368	461	604	852	640	5,754
Government payments	308	219	166	329	165	143	83	63	179	303	173	899	3,030
Total cash receipts	9,070	7,441	8,368	8,048	8,316	8,387	8,214	8,742	9,915	13,773	12,627	11,171	114,072

^{1/} Details may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

Table 8 --Index numbers of cash receipts from farm marketings and CCC loans and physical volume of farm marketings, by months, United States, 1978

 (1967 = 100) ^{1/}

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Cash receipts from farm marketings & CCC loans: ^{2/}													
All commodities	246	202	230	216	228	231	228	243	273	378	349	288	256
Livestock	204	203	229	235	250	242	228	242	255	294	265	255	242
Crops	301	202	231	191	200	217	227	245	296	488	460	331	282
Physical volume of farm marketings:													
All commodities	131	103	111	100	102	104	105	118	131	178	166	132	123
Livestock and products	113	106	116	114	118	113	107	116	118	134	119	109	115
Crops	157	99	106	79	80	91	102	120	149	240	232	163	135

^{1/} (1967 = 100) Based on revised 1971-73 base weight period.

^{2/} Receipts from loans represent value of loans minus value of redemptions during the month.

TABLE 9 --- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1976

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	982,883	635,218	1,618,101	13,115	1,631,216
ALASKA	4,408	5,777	10,185	151	10,336
ARIZONA	534,665	703,435	1,238,100	4,936	1,243,036
ARKANSAS	1,045,862	1,321,657	2,367,519	9,097	2,376,616
CALIFORNIA	2,922,584	6,155,334	9,077,918	12,983	9,090,901
COLORADO	1,436,151	560,329	1,996,480	22,780	2,019,260
CONNECTICUT	131,326	86,649	217,975	443	218,418
DELAWARE	180,446	97,911	278,357	290	278,647
FLORIDA	682,643	1,842,627	2,525,270	5,440	2,530,710
GEORGIA	1,168,600	1,102,604	2,271,204	9,783	2,280,987
HAWAII	62,728	266,515	329,243	391	329,634
IDAH0	449,196	791,602	1,240,798	9,277	1,250,075
ILLINOIS	1,844,630	4,289,089	6,133,719	9,700	6,143,419
INDIANA	1,347,036	1,927,876	3,274,912	6,016	3,280,928
IOWA	4,000,779	3,090,060	7,090,839	26,767	7,117,606
KANSAS	1,907,908	1,698,916	3,606,824	50,824	3,657,648
KENTUCKY	730,121	922,318	1,652,439	6,591	1,659,030
LOUISIANA	401,588	928,368	1,329,956	7,453	1,337,409
MAINE	268,199	178,191	446,390	2,083	448,473
MARYLAND	424,319	248,556	672,875	1,514	674,389
MASSACHUSETTS	109,106	110,269	219,375	599	219,974
MICHIGAN	812,249	908,828	1,721,077	7,300	1,728,377
MINNESOTA	2,174,970	1,726,787	3,901,757	59,085	3,960,842
MISSISSIPPI	661,045	1,040,508	1,701,553	28,557	1,730,110
MISSOURI	1,572,225	1,140,383	2,712,608	30,874	2,743,482
MONTANA	456,119	582,365	1,038,484	10,497	1,048,981
NEBRASKA	2,167,394	1,660,504	3,827,898	36,614	3,864,512
NEVADA	108,142	44,431	152,573	1,323	153,896
NEW HAMPSHIRE	56,158	23,129	79,287	689	79,976
NEW JERSEY	109,599	225,935	335,534	833	336,367
NEW MEXICO	505,470	193,286	698,756	15,502	714,258
NEW YORK	1,216,604	498,883	1,715,487	5,979	1,721,466
NORTH CAROLINA	1,068,132	1,758,142	2,826,274	7,784	2,834,058
NORTH DAKOTA	478,787	1,199,909	1,678,696	22,744	1,701,440
OHIO	1,157,275	1,578,777	2,736,052	7,297	2,743,349
OKLAHOMA	1,238,745	647,807	1,886,552	27,679	1,914,231
OREGON	361,188	717,430	1,078,618	5,277	1,083,895
PENNSYLVANIA	1,270,180	539,011	1,809,191	5,774	1,814,965
RHODE ISLAND	12,053	16,004	28,057	87	28,144
SOUTH CAROLINA	277,367	557,318	834,685	5,285	839,970
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,417,790	380,579	1,798,369	88,068	1,886,437
TENNESSEE	680,324	601,146	1,281,470	11,392	1,292,862
TEXAS	3,201,974	3,091,434	6,293,408	111,735	6,405,143
UTAH	263,118	101,278	364,396	5,611	370,007
VERMONT	242,908	19,759	262,667	1,187	263,854
VIRGINIA	558,740	473,550	1,032,290	7,225	1,039,515
WASHINGTON	519,470	1,317,200	1,836,670	5,007	1,841,677
WEST VIRGINIA	104,252	36,775	141,027	2,591	143,618
WISCONSIN	2,475,814	535,390	3,011,204	14,282	3,025,486
WYOMING	308,254	88,637	396,891	7,113	404,004
UNITED STATES	46,111,524	48,668,486	94,780,010	733,624	95,513,634

TABLE 10 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1977

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS			GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL		
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.		
ALABAMA	926,143	615,604	1,541,747	29,662	1,571,409
ALASKA	4,525	7,210	11,735	127	11,862
ARIZONA	505,991	659,257	1,165,248	4,713	1,169,961
ARKANSAS	1,175,920	1,233,412	2,409,332	53,527	2,462,859
CALIFORNIA	2,952,259	6,388,994	9,341,253	75,157	9,416,410
COLORADO	1,505,549	563,164	2,068,713	65,404	2,134,117
CONNECTICUT	129,641	94,533	224,174	379	224,553
DELAWARE	180,137	79,980	260,117	419	260,536
FLORIDA	748,555	1,082,512	2,631,067	20,750	2,651,817
GEORGIA	1,226,670	969,703	2,196,373	51,166	2,247,539
HAWAII	64,949	260,233	325,182	24,693	349,875
IDaho	476,529	686,632	1,163,161	42,859	1,206,020
ILLINOIS	1,874,015	3,849,130	5,723,145	32,082	5,755,227
INDIANA	1,262,129	2,114,162	3,376,291	21,821	3,398,112
IOWA	4,244,825	2,641,386	6,886,211	28,901	6,915,112
KANSAS	2,216,165	1,642,315	3,858,480	236,689	4,095,169
KENTUCKY	730,639	999,353	1,729,992	7,192	1,737,184
LOUISIANA	406,100	830,642	1,236,742	44,390	1,281,132
MAINE	263,120	154,874	417,994	2,099	420,093
MARYLAND	428,383	228,728	657,111	3,398	660,509
MASSACHUSETTS	105,056	118,699	223,755	575	224,330
MICHIGAN	836,967	1,042,682	1,879,649	21,195	1,900,844
MINNESOTA	2,228,343	2,039,884	4,268,227	82,648	4,351,075
MISSISSIPPI	793,650	896,789	1,690,439	23,053	1,714,292
MISSOURI	1,667,339	1,244,321	2,911,660	51,183	2,962,843
MONTANA	494,453	470,943	965,396	61,343	1,026,839
NEBRASKA	2,254,856	1,711,363	3,966,219	92,939	4,059,158
NEVADA	101,353	45,531	146,884	2,590	149,474
NEW HAMPSHIRE	55,100	24,446	79,546	621	80,167
NEW JERSEY	98,237	250,556	348,793	1,116	349,909
NEW MEXICO	569,334	221,492	790,826	15,112	805,938
NEW YORK	1,200,517	517,231	1,717,748	8,576	1,726,324
NORTH CAROLINA	1,052,802	1,570,709	2,623,511	21,645	2,645,156
NORTH DAKOTA	472,560	1,125,985	1,598,545	122,603	1,721,148
OHIO	1,144,795	1,731,758	2,876,553	33,102	2,909,655
OKLAHOMA	1,159,684	705,154	1,864,838	84,132	1,948,970
OREGON	356,461	695,735	1,052,196	23,532	1,075,728
PENNSYLVANIA	1,502,575	590,973	1,893,548	7,476	1,901,024
RHODE ISLAND	11,162	15,385	26,547	63	26,610
SOUTH CAROLINA	278,555	515,374	793,929	15,712	809,641
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,111,433	417,586	1,529,019	94,858	1,623,877
TENNESSEE	675,422	705,224	1,380,646	12,370	1,393,016
TEXAS	3,524,564	3,135,826	6,660,390	157,993	6,818,383
UTAH	264,606	104,487	369,093	18,565	387,658
VERMONT	244,106	21,913	266,019	2,026	268,045
VIRGINIA	558,043	451,198	1,009,241	17,108	1,026,349
WASHINGTON	508,937	1,248,213	1,757,150	58,844	1,815,994
WEST VIRGINIA	105,663	41,115	146,778	4,507	151,285
WISCONSIN	2,551,497	586,319	3,137,816	26,338	3,164,154
WYOMING	381,892	73,540	455,432	10,526	465,958
UNITED STATES	47,432,006	48,222,255	95,654,261	1,818,879	97,473,140

TABLE 12 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY STATES, 1978

STATE	FARM MARKETINGS				
	LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	CROPS	TOTAL	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	1,189,130	706,182	1,895,312	31,734	1,927,046
ALASKA	4,239	7,582	11,821	192	12,013
ARIZONA	717,888	753,331	1,471,219	9,172	1,480,391
ARKANSAS	1,399,120	1,278,891	2,678,011	24,491	2,702,502
CALIFORNIA	3,414,135	6,954,451	10,368,586	56,760	10,425,346
COLORADO	2,074,248	560,481	2,634,729	80,422	2,715,151
CONNECTICUT	140,494	89,504	229,998	425	230,423
DELAWARE	218,027	101,785	319,812	3,435	323,247
FLORIDA	855,763	2,382,628	3,238,391	10,311	3,248,702
GEORGIA	1,467,764	1,075,540	2,543,304	55,014	2,598,318
HAWAII	72,571	307,792	380,363	799	381,162
HAWAII	618,233	815,413	1,433,646	63,499	1,497,145
ILLINOIS	2,138,712	3,984,554	6,123,266	102,775	6,226,041
INDIANA	1,556,721	1,921,466	3,478,187	53,368	3,531,555
IOWA	5,418,191	2,809,515	8,227,706	270,987	8,498,693
KANSAS	2,955,573	1,490,243	4,445,816	300,926	4,746,742
KENTUCKY	999,796	1,040,131	2,039,927	12,633	2,052,560
LOUISIANA	438,782	980,969	1,419,751	15,745	1,435,496
MAINE	286,548	123,941	410,489	3,749	414,238
MARYLAND	511,360	259,166	770,526	6,993	777,519
MASSACHUSETTS	112,109	129,897	242,006	773	242,779
MICHIGAN	997,659	1,129,132	2,126,791	45,510	2,172,301
MINNESOTA	2,591,082	2,260,856	4,851,938	164,345	5,016,283
MISSISSIPPI	906,765	1,091,783	1,998,548	29,550	2,028,098
MISSOURI	2,098,566	1,477,136	3,575,702	72,277	3,647,979
MONTANA	682,774	548,876	1,231,650	137,237	1,368,887
NEBRASKA	3,098,159	1,633,441	4,731,600	268,648	5,000,248
NEVADA	125,945	42,073	168,018	3,353	171,371
NEW HAMPSHIRE	61,376	25,305	86,681	886	87,567
NEW JERSEY	104,402	268,037	372,439	1,957	374,396
NEW MEXICO	751,236	213,026	964,262	29,201	993,463
NEW YORK	1,347,279	571,558	1,918,837	22,475	1,941,312
NORTH CAROLINA	1,296,758	1,939,441	3,236,199	34,758	3,270,957
NORTH DAKOTA	529,413	1,336,987	1,866,400	278,179	2,144,579
OHIO	1,272,294	1,730,369	3,002,663	24,305	3,026,968
OKLAHOMA	1,675,078	704,381	2,379,459	102,604	2,482,063
OREGON	455,625	812,118	1,268,373	30,416	1,298,789
PENNSYLVANIA	1,510,678	641,631	2,152,309	12,659	2,164,968
RHODE ISLAND	12,379	17,678	30,057	62	30,119
SOUTH CAROLINA	373,199	605,398	978,597	20,998	999,595
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,530,079	555,342	2,085,421	127,155	2,212,576
TENNESSEE	868,349	757,069	1,625,438	15,464	1,640,902
TEXAS	4,646,194	2,901,779	7,547,973	318,843	7,866,816
UTAH	352,199	104,527	456,726	20,245	476,971
VERMONT	287,070	21,933	309,003	4,538	313,541
VIRGINIA	707,239	524,246	1,231,485	26,712	1,258,197
WASHINGTON	561,739	1,562,397	2,124,136	68,791	2,192,927
WEST VIRGINIA	139,572	47,384	186,956	3,212	190,168
WISCONSIN	2,970,855	673,551	3,644,406	44,116	3,688,522
WYOMING	447,374	79,782	527,156	17,305	544,461
UNITED STATES	58,990,761	52,051,328	111,042,089	3,030,004	114,072,093

Table 12--Value of home consumption, by States, 1976-78 1/

State	1976			1977			1978		
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total
	1,000 dollars								
Alabama	28,189	16,016	44,205	25,977	15,594	41,571	30,203	15,381	45,584
Alaska	338	11	349	273	89	362	450	89	539
Arizona	3,622	5,412	9,034	4,742	5,966	10,708	4,694	6,153	10,847
Arkansas	17,286	11,899	29,185	19,750	11,604	31,354	19,922	11,667	31,589
California	62,898	4,779	67,677	39,132	5,269	44,401	34,715	6,145	40,860
Colorado	13,210	1,008	14,218	15,521	900	16,421	12,721	912	13,633
Connecticut	1,323	805	2,128	1,295	884	2,179	2,235	1,596	3,831
Delaware	1,018	244	1,262	986	242	1,228	1,194	262	1,456
Florida	7,911	5,738	13,649	8,146	6,651	14,797	10,278	6,664	16,942
Georgia	20,803	15,035	35,838	17,168	14,982	32,150	19,486	16,631	36,117
Hawaii	1,785	---	1,785	1,135	---	1,135	2,006	---	2,006
Idaho	8,966	2,410	11,376	8,516	2,097	10,613	11,932	2,152	14,084
Illinois	27,284	8,580	35,864	24,108	7,670	31,778	26,618	7,821	34,439
Indiana	29,663	9,741	39,404	21,645	9,509	31,154	23,587	10,089	33,676
Iowa	56,522	9,233	65,755	73,086	8,923	82,009	68,581	9,237	77,818
Kansas	15,318	4,507	19,825	16,024	4,201	20,225	20,049	3,996	24,045
Kentucky	36,381	25,404	61,785	37,965	24,881	62,846	48,189	25,410	73,599
Louisiana	14,569	6,397	20,966	13,347	6,086	19,433	15,269	5,850	21,119
Maine	2,579	2,543	5,122	2,432	2,662	5,094	3,741	2,372	6,113
Maryland	5,795	1,763	7,558	5,511	1,900	7,411	6,703	1,753	8,456
Massachusetts	1,807	906	2,713	1,753	915	2,668	2,476	896	3,372
Michigan	19,259	10,741	30,000	19,529	11,249	30,778	21,354	11,269	32,623
Minnesota	51,728	13,464	65,192	46,041	13,374	59,415	46,774	13,703	60,477
Mississippi	17,375	18,165	35,540	19,232	17,835	37,067	16,825	17,385	34,210
Missouri	56,121	18,140	74,261	49,279	16,149	65,428	55,412	16,976	72,388
Montana	10,454	1,762	12,216	10,468	1,589	12,057	13,380	1,619	14,999
Nebraska	16,778	3,963	20,741	16,343	3,607	19,950	20,171	3,696	23,867
Nevada	2,574	188	2,762	2,692	103	2,795	3,833	103	3,936
New Hampshire	1,108	1,003	2,111	1,187	1,008	2,195	1,494	988	2,482
New Jersey	3,704	879	4,583	3,439	929	4,368	2,775	1,029	3,804
New Mexico	6,318	1,605	7,923	6,784	1,590	8,374	6,221	1,566	7,787
New York	20,478	10,349	30,827	19,402	10,545	29,947	19,047	10,808	29,855
North Carolina	43,277	45,421	88,698	36,734	43,897	80,631	38,304	44,358	82,662
North Dakota	12,629	2,611	15,240	11,718	2,383	14,101	18,090	2,272	20,362
Ohio	23,185	11,441	34,626	25,235	11,199	36,434	29,362	12,530	41,892
Oklahoma	24,010	6,376	30,386	23,698	6,019	29,717	29,513	6,244	35,757
Oregon	15,749	4,906	20,655	20,277	4,027	24,304	29,983	4,111	34,094
Pennsylvania	33,321	7,118	40,439	44,976	7,189	52,165	47,415	7,120	54,535
Rhode Island	199	71	270	182	71	253	216	84	300
South Carolina	10,706	8,969	19,675	10,449	8,537	18,986	11,935	8,511	20,446
South Dakota	16,954	2,096	19,050	15,364	1,886	17,250	17,452	1,905	19,357
Tennessee	38,825	25,170	63,995	40,807	24,960	65,767	30,318	24,449	54,767
Texas	27,659	12,628	40,287	23,897	13,595	37,492	22,450	13,505	35,955
Utah	7,527	972	9,499	5,911	948	6,859	5,120	940	6,060
Vermont	3,374	2,751	6,125	3,113	2,902	6,015	3,944	2,763	6,707
Virginia	18,978	18,361	37,339	19,565	17,631	37,196	23,821	18,272	42,093
Washington	35,442	4,701	40,143	34,278	5,098	39,376	46,517	5,773	52,290
West Virginia	14,968	4,740	19,708	15,055	4,359	19,414	13,307	4,716	18,023
Wisconsin	48,732	18,504	67,236	40,777	19,288	60,065	52,049	22,625	74,674
Wyoming	4,901	409	5,310	4,981	386	5,367	6,805	382	7,187
United States	943,600	389,935	1,333,535	909,925	383,378	1,293,303	998,936	394,778	1,393,714

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

TABLE 13 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1976

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	116,126	108,116	111,474	108,100	114,964	132,305	114,165
ALASKA	557	526	556	710	688	569	670
ARIZONA	113,383	71,126	95,834	69,527	98,829	164,218	94,554
ARKANSAS	199,722	138,701	133,433	139,320	136,031	205,196	133,424
CALIFORNIA	605,139	446,969	502,495	580,820	674,977	798,925	788,549
COLORADO	140,271	150,967	154,407	149,628	131,897	170,114	142,193
CONNECTICUT	44,998	13,439	15,580	16,112	15,402	13,126	15,086
DELAWARE	19,308	17,102	19,255	16,883	18,265	23,016	23,069
FLORIDA	310,887	272,407	264,094	336,308	307,226	120,182	102,498
GEORGIA	157,152	131,970	138,838	134,907	146,298	150,947	215,796
HAWAII	28,110	25,151	28,008	26,922	28,094	27,283	27,922
IDaho	94,965	90,011	95,685	112,348	84,697	71,713	66,908
ILLINOIS	717,857	460,406	489,800	437,162	422,522	515,754	619,391
INDIANA	273,927	247,536	202,964	200,620	208,628	226,367	313,793
IOWA	642,487	535,414	474,022	526,336	548,829	602,161	666,345
KANSAS	297,555	307,196	297,029	289,267	289,183	288,480	370,758
KENTUCKY	241,507	103,941	74,694	83,040	75,157	85,283	87,057
LOUISIANA	114,657	70,163	63,126	68,077	69,956	57,033	53,498
MAINE	39,393	39,755	50,445	49,804	44,282	29,381	28,510
MARYLAND	45,730	44,322	46,786	60,318	46,345	45,830	55,870
MASSACHUSETTS	26,081	13,175	15,503	16,753	16,030	13,549	13,536
MICHIGAN	158,465	140,471	128,689	126,248	121,313	132,005	154,630
MINNESOTA	302,042	284,891	298,150	292,815	314,719	347,766	361,728
MISSISSIPPI	150,426	112,291	96,021	87,756	84,725	91,904	80,813
MISSOURI	196,807	181,768	167,603	188,617	206,564	241,848	231,077
MONTANA	82,777	73,146	67,272	56,503	50,297	51,034	60,410
NEBRASKA	369,268	314,306	298,747	308,511	315,448	291,772	275,014
NEVADA	13,654	12,231	11,221	10,552	8,693	8,484	8,473
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,909	6,308	6,781	6,608	6,223	5,880	5,889
NEW JERSEY	16,815	14,920	17,762	19,408	21,187	26,883	53,552
NEW MEXICO	41,655	36,672	48,697	42,608	54,640	42,834	34,686
NEW YORK	142,617	129,081	142,143	137,856	136,620	122,942	129,755
NORTH CAROLINA	123,582	118,729	120,929	117,540	119,621	147,735	215,019
NORTH DAKOTA	127,019	139,938	122,881	116,761	96,989	145,769	167,927
OHIO	200,288	192,262	185,480	186,402	191,460	211,058	299,355
OKLAHOMA	163,974	148,912	123,552	120,203	132,525	207,900	194,872
OREGON	79,164	76,693	62,066	54,426	50,053	75,907	98,863
PENNSYLVANIA	159,355	137,511	151,271	147,993	140,844	136,630	146,370
RHODE ISLAND	2,243	2,115	2,391	2,436	2,027	1,457	1,440
SOUTH CAROLINA	53,206	35,822	42,567	39,883	47,456	76,660	96,742
SOUTH DAKOTA	173,453	168,184	147,319	150,619	140,297	139,720	173,271
TENNESSEE	108,835	84,379	71,542	82,516	71,362	87,995	76,463
TEXAS	640,366	425,709	398,548	376,899	384,670	486,049	534,660
UTAH	28,779	25,205	26,032	24,798	22,473	29,685	36,229
VERMONT	21,447	19,662	22,376	23,168	23,003	21,050	22,616
VIRGINIA	65,842	54,505	57,932	58,516	55,356	65,133	81,875
WASHINGTON	159,611	116,975	128,117	136,124	120,810	127,359	125,084
WEST VIRGINIA	10,764	8,562	9,330	9,798	9,664	9,871	10,793
WISCONSIN	240,234	222,794	242,274	241,834	244,155	256,580	274,843
WYOMING	18,272	18,209	20,066	23,950	24,641	19,143	13,851
UNITED STATES	8,131,483	6,590,644	6,491,789	6,614,312	6,680,115	7,350,485	7,899,842

CONTINUED-

TABLE 13 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1976 CONTINUED

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	112,482	153,978	210,070	204,013	132,308	1,618,101
ALASKA	843	983	1,298	1,421	1,564	10,185
ARIZONA	55,014	71,125	155,959	130,538	117,993	1,238,100
ARKANSAS	111,786	190,937	390,679	384,372	203,918	2,367,619
CALIFORNIA	695,290	862,916	1,111,001	1,143,553	867,284	9,077,918
COLORADO	166,408	170,952	173,875	208,994	236,774	1,996,480
CONNECTICUT	16,226	18,729	16,880	15,955	16,442	217,975
DELAWARE	22,805	31,168	40,863	27,554	19,069	278,357
FLORIDA	90,895	118,655	157,562	199,271	245,485	2,525,270
GEORGIA	202,323	261,886	334,150	219,306	177,631	2,271,204
HAWAII	28,039	27,051	27,761	26,642	28,260	329,243
IDAHO	80,523	117,986	171,437	138,770	113,755	1,240,798
ILLINOIS	484,528	540,712	573,767	433,977	437,843	6,133,719
INDIANA	206,150	283,011	514,470	340,233	257,213	3,274,912
IOWA	595,688	600,790	702,710	565,814	630,243	7,090,839
KANSAS	293,794	265,651	307,172	284,638	316,101	3,606,824
KENTUCKY	80,806	92,194	175,268	232,777	300,713	1,652,439
LOUISIANA	57,184	97,912	233,311	286,002	157,037	1,329,956
MAINE	30,108	31,648	32,964	34,357	35,743	446,390
MARYLAND	49,789	78,492	84,904	65,140	49,349	672,675
MASSACHUSETTS	18,616	23,496	20,222	22,894	19,520	219,375
MICHIGAN	141,724	161,399	148,833	158,212	149,088	1,721,077
MINNESOTA	361,526	324,498	361,186	320,755	331,681	3,901,757
MISSISSIPPI	72,297	91,828	304,285	346,982	178,223	1,701,553
MISSOURI	191,358	201,644	350,286	329,666	225,370	2,712,608
MONTANA	72,222	86,608	155,858	177,820	104,537	1,038,484
NEBRASKA	249,979	275,096	385,526	381,610	362,621	3,827,898
NEVADA	9,019	13,068	19,846	19,756	17,574	152,573
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,287	7,290	7,271	6,865	6,976	79,287
NEW JERSEY	44,126	34,346	35,585	28,428	22,522	335,534
NEW MEXICO	31,472	39,592	162,538	96,247	67,115	698,756
NEW YORK	154,300	178,839	157,608	145,414	138,312	1,715,487
NORTH CAROLINA	402,966	516,709	483,086	289,686	170,672	2,826,274
NORTH DAKOTA	194,428	135,618	137,722	158,391	135,253	1,678,696
OHIO	218,728	236,446	340,101	251,692	222,780	2,736,852
OKLAHOMA	143,390	129,364	151,888	173,227	196,745	1,886,552
OREGON	124,238	141,026	128,055	102,227	85,900	1,078,618
PENNSYLVANIA	156,883	161,206	158,911	152,877	159,340	1,809,191
RHODE ISLAND	1,815	2,464	2,409	2,508	4,752	28,057
SOUTH CAROLINA	85,153	102,613	83,608	93,372	77,603	834,685
SOUTH DAKOTA	134,905	143,785	149,546	148,198	129,072	1,798,369
TENNESSEE	75,148	75,279	160,992	217,128	169,851	1,281,470
TEXAS	530,748	508,600	538,184	605,182	863,793	6,293,408
UTAH	32,334	35,830	34,344	37,817	30,870	364,396
VERMONT	21,244	22,401	23,346	21,220	21,134	262,667
VIRGINIA	96,628	127,596	155,711	136,415	76,781	1,032,290
WASHINGTON	151,385	212,161	189,656	196,075	173,363	1,836,670
WEST VIRGINIA	13,807	14,733	16,471	14,238	12,996	141,027
WISCONSIN	278,687	263,559	244,757	243,625	237,862	3,011,204
WYOMING	20,018	45,935	86,440	68,128	38,238	396,891
UNITED STATES	7,416,112	8,329,805	10,610,372	9,889,982	8,775,069	94,780,011

TABLE 1A — CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1976

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	86,517	81,452	89,346	87,609	85,144	87,320	82,403
ALASKA	313	309	313	494	499	310	388
ARIZONA	43,415	43,608	52,468	47,692	58,955	49,119	40,981
ARKANSAS	80,748	76,366	38,342	84,051	90,277	94,459	93,253
CALIFORNIA	230,936	212,604	237,674	266,238	285,334	259,710	247,208
COLORADO	93,734	109,847	119,290	120,728	109,858	139,290	101,213
CONNECTICUT	12,089	10,289	10,618	9,761	10,426	9,994	10,625
DELAWARE	14,944	13,842	16,107	14,164	14,764	16,635	16,011
FLORIDA	54,335	53,257	59,633	62,044	58,155	57,807	57,949
GEORGIA	105,704	95,775	98,047	99,243	102,333	96,810	99,459
HAWAII	5,779	4,835	5,509	4,978	5,217	5,161	5,133
IDAHO	34,766	33,177	34,979	37,027	36,024	38,871	37,566
ILLINOIS	159,001	149,545	151,075	173,089	165,659	162,394	154,611
INDIANA	108,496	109,718	107,538	123,814	111,700	118,172	117,950
IOWA	337,394	339,495	288,587	376,116	351,702	333,585	337,491
KANSAS	162,506	161,574	181,081	184,643	188,699	160,936	147,946
KENTUCKY	58,601	55,315	59,691	68,229	60,321	59,527	58,249
LOUISIANA	33,987	31,686	34,712	34,207	36,302	34,229	33,602
MAINE	22,142	20,508	20,367	20,749	22,452	22,662	23,762
MARYLAND	36,819	35,023	38,059	33,844	35,143	35,657	35,762
MASSACHUSETTS	10,122	8,643	8,800	8,257	8,742	8,511	8,569
MICHIGAN	71,412	65,927	67,423	68,238	68,406	67,419	67,327
MINNESOTA	188,717	170,445	181,183	188,365	190,691	193,470	184,797
MISSISSIPPI	52,421	49,612	52,065	55,526	58,113	56,631	56,961
MISSOURI	122,380	125,375	115,202	138,337	142,460	131,453	120,300
MONTANA	27,955	22,118	24,326	24,707	19,831	16,319	13,913
NEBRASKA	181,207	179,010	166,448	216,423	187,929	164,400	155,657
NEVADA	9,755	7,880	7,357	7,443	6,465	5,559	4,772
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,066	4,574	4,588	4,357	4,549	4,636	4,586
NEW JERSEY	9,558	8,833	9,170	9,145	9,524	8,839	9,000
NEW MEXICO	25,021	26,988	39,591	35,985	42,823	24,842	18,772
NEW YORK	105,141	96,446	105,571	103,096	106,358	100,797	98,540
NORTH CAROLINA	88,049	87,841	92,299	88,410	87,930	95,277	89,078
NORTH DAKOTA	43,432	40,803	33,295	37,857	29,583	44,457	26,666
OHIO	99,790	92,501	94,021	97,440	99,505	99,057	93,837
OKLAHOMA	107,181	100,342	101,013	99,071	99,635	109,177	102,781
OREGON	30,425	27,675	27,075	26,088	27,166	30,399	31,738
PENNSYLVANIA	104,786	97,472	108,741	106,505	107,999	105,962	105,293
RHODE ISLAND	1,114	1,000	945	922	923	886	893
SOUTH CAROLINA	25,774	23,315	22,941	22,675	21,653	22,419	21,200
SOUTH DAKOTA	134,016	131,590	116,969	125,381	113,812	111,132	135,121
TENNESSEE	65,932	54,932	55,763	59,784	56,765	56,684	55,938
TEXAS	264,936	263,294	280,319	284,263	266,307	292,218	249,119
UTAH	20,546	18,415	19,948	19,877	18,989	21,110	25,644
VERMONT	20,437	18,706	20,347	20,225	20,994	20,067	20,425
VIRGINIA	41,160	40,107	44,265	46,076	44,702	45,482	46,849
WASHINGTON	43,163	38,359	43,881	44,591	45,340	45,372	43,504
WEST VIRGINIA	7,409	6,593	7,226	7,604	8,344	8,419	8,871
WISCONSIN	202,793	189,688	207,583	214,351	220,046	219,226	217,209
WYOMING	11,871	13,261	16,064	21,209	21,935	16,512	10,335
UNITED STATES	3,805,795	3,649,990	3,767,855	4,030,916	3,966,483	3,909,400	3,729,187

CONTINUED-

TABLE 14 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1976 CONTINUED

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	81,726	81,859	77,518	70,772	71,217	982,883
ALASKA	341	341	365	364	421	4,408
ARIZONA	37,015	42,020	41,858	38,151	39,383	534,665
ARKANSAS	94,141	92,673	88,713	84,006	78,833	1,045,062
CALIFORNIA	243,421	248,248	239,656	224,665	226,890	2,922,584
COLORADO	103,976	119,128	122,314	127,567	169,184	1,438,151
CONNECTICUT	11,256	11,341	11,366	11,089	12,492	131,326
DELAWARE	15,763	16,041	14,376	13,342	14,437	180,446
FLORIDA	55,560	59,575	57,622	53,030	53,676	682,643
GEORGIA	96,274	95,529	94,756	86,715	97,955	1,168,600
HAWAII	5,375	5,099	5,058	4,768	5,616	62,728
IDAHO	38,838	40,116	40,043	37,758	38,031	449,196
ILLINOIS	136,974	152,269	138,772	141,816	159,325	1,844,630
INDIANA	107,379	118,500	107,380	108,665	107,724	1,347,036
IOWA	318,766	323,374	320,316	316,235	357,718	4,000,779
KANSAS	142,785	138,432	156,839	142,270	140,197	1,907,908
KENTUCKY	60,708	66,922	66,229	63,388	52,941	730,121
LOUISIANA	33,905	33,137	33,779	30,949	31,093	401,588
MAINE	24,115	23,468	23,302	21,114	23,558	268,199
MARYLAND	35,615	35,849	34,803	33,470	34,275	424,319
MASSACHUSETTS	8,792	9,244	9,300	10,099	10,027	109,106
MICHIGAN	68,173	69,479	65,972	63,439	69,034	812,249
MINNESOTA	182,191	174,979	168,209	168,707	183,216	2,174,970
MISSISSIPPI	61,010	58,518	58,237	51,215	50,736	661,045
MISSOURI	135,730	116,410	146,270	139,443	138,865	1,572,225
MONTANA	15,354	32,215	99,433	114,690	45,258	456,119
NEBRASKA	163,149	183,083	200,026	185,506	184,556	2,167,294
NEVADA	4,911	10,064	16,105	15,971	11,860	108,142
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,601	4,692	4,899	4,760	4,850	56,158
NEW JERSEY	9,125	9,127	9,012	8,694	9,572	109,599
NEW MEXICO	18,503	26,422	134,819	65,437	46,269	505,470
NEW YORK	101,536	100,624	101,934	98,538	98,023	1,216,604
NORTH CAROLINA	90,189	92,323	87,792	86,429	82,515	1,068,132
NORTH DAKOTA	32,759	39,260	54,078	49,690	46,907	478,787
OHIO	95,140	100,579	94,591	95,870	94,944	1,157,275
OKLAHOMA	108,252	98,801	112,525	99,785	100,182	1,236,745
OREGON	32,898	33,112	31,407	30,844	32,361	361,188
PENNSYLVANIA	106,341	109,336	106,235	103,715	107,795	1,270,180
RHODE ISLAND	862	931	1,062	1,298	1,207	12,053
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,071	23,284	22,474	22,672	25,889	277,367
SOUTH DAKOTA	94,472	110,925	112,578	121,223	110,571	1,417,790
TENNESSEE	56,443	54,898	53,225	53,060	56,900	680,324
TEXAS	260,012	264,742	276,029	242,725	258,010	3,201,974
UTAH	24,726	24,342	24,366	24,729	20,426	263,118
VERMONT	20,335	20,836	21,677	19,230	19,629	242,908
VIRGINIA	50,515	51,427	57,779	48,457	41,921	558,740
WASHINGTON	44,705	43,851	43,272	41,434	41,998	519,470
WEST VIRGINIA	9,282	10,066	12,206	9,953	8,279	104,252
WISCONSIN	210,854	202,071	194,444	196,536	201,013	2,475,814
WYOMING	12,004	39,712	78,040	43,658	23,653	308,254
UNITED STATES	3,689,888	3,819,374	4,073,061	3,827,941	3,841,634	46,111,524

TABLE 15 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1976

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	29,609	26,664	22,128	20,491	29,820	44,985	31,762
ALASKA	244	217	243	216	189	259	332
ARIZONA	69,968	27,518	43,366	21,835	39,874	115,099	53,573
ARKANSAS	118,974	62,335	45,091	55,269	45,754	110,737	40,171
CALIFORNIA	374,203	234,365	264,821	314,582	389,643	539,215	541,341
COLORADO	46,537	41,100	35,117	28,900	22,039	30,824	40,980
CONNECTICUT	32,909	3,150	4,962	6,351	4,976	3,132	4,481
DELAWARE	4,364	3,260	3,148	2,719	3,501	6,361	7,058
FLORIDA	256,352	219,150	204,461	274,264	249,071	62,375	44,549
GEORGIA	51,448	36,195	40,791	35,664	43,965	54,137	116,337
HAWAII	22,331	20,316	22,499	21,944	22,877	22,122	22,789
IDAHO	60,199	56,834	60,706	75,321	48,673	32,842	29,342
ILLINOIS	558,856	310,861	330,725	264,073	256,863	353,360	464,780
INDIANA	165,431	137,818	95,426	76,806	96,928	108,195	195,843
IOWA	305,093	195,919	185,435	150,220	197,127	268,576	328,854
KANSAS	135,049	145,622	115,948	104,624	100,484	127,544	222,812
KENTUCKY	202,906	48,624	15,005	14,811	14,836	25,756	28,808
LOUISIANA	82,670	38,477	28,414	33,870	33,654	22,804	19,896
MAINE	17,251	19,247	30,078	29,055	21,830	6,719	4,748
MARYLAND	8,911	9,299	8,727	26,474	11,202	10,173	20,108
MASSACHUSETTS	15,959	4,532	6,703	8,496	7,288	5,038	4,967
MICHIGAN	87,053	74,544	61,266	58,010	52,907	64,586	87,303
MINNESOTA	113,325	114,446	116,967	104,450	124,028	154,296	176,931
MISSISSIPPI	98,005	62,679	43,956	32,232	30,612	35,273	23,852
MISSOURI	74,427	56,393	52,401	50,280	64,104	110,395	110,777
MONTANA	54,822	51,028	42,946	31,796	30,466	34,715	46,497
NEBRASKA	188,061	135,296	132,299	92,088	127,519	127,372	119,357
NEVADA	3,901	4,351	3,864	3,109	2,228	2,925	3,701
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,843	1,734	2,193	2,251	1,674	1,244	1,303
NEW JERSEY	7,257	6,087	8,592	10,263	11,663	18,044	44,562
NEW MEXICO	16,634	9,684	9,106	6,625	11,817	17,992	15,914
NEW YORK	37,476	32,635	36,572	34,760	30,262	22,145	31,215
NORTH CAROLINA	35,533	30,888	28,630	29,130	31,691	52,458	125,941
NORTH DAKOTA	83,587	99,135	89,586	78,904	67,406	101,312	141,261
OHIO	100,498	99,761	91,459	88,962	91,955	112,001	205,518
OKLAHOMA	56,793	48,570	22,539	21,132	32,890	98,723	92,091
OREGON	48,739	49,018	34,991	28,338	22,887	45,508	67,125
PENNSYLVANIA	54,569	40,039	42,530	41,488	32,845	30,668	41,077
RHODE ISLAND	1,129	1,115	1,446	1,524	1,104	571	547
SOUTH CAROLINA	27,432	12,507	19,626	17,208	25,803	54,241	75,542
SOUTH DAKOTA	39,437	36,594	30,350	25,238	26,485	28,588	38,150
TENNESSEE	42,903	29,447	15,779	22,732	14,577	31,311	20,525
TEXAS	375,430	162,415	118,229	92,636	118,363	193,833	285,541
UTAH	8,233	6,790	6,084	4,921	3,484	8,575	10,585
VERMONT	1,010	956	2,029	2,943	2,009	983	2,191
VIRGINIA	24,682	14,398	13,667	12,440	10,654	19,651	35,026
WASHINGTON	116,448	78,614	84,236	91,533	75,470	81,987	81,530
WEST VIRGINIA	3,355	1,969	2,104	2,194	1,320	1,452	1,922
WISCONSIN	57,441	33,106	34,691	27,483	24,109	37,354	57,634
WYOMING	6,401	4,948	4,002	2,741	2,706	2,631	3,516
UNITED STATES	4,325,688	2,940,654	2,723,934	2,583,396	2,713,632	3,441,085	4,170,655

CONTINUED-

TABLE 15 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1976 CONTINUED

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	30,756	72,119	132,552	133,241	61,091	635,218
ALASKA	502	642	933	1,057	943	5,777
ARIZONA	17,999	29,105	114,101	92,387	78,610	703,635
ARKANSAS	17,645	98,264	301,966	300,366	125,085	1,321,657
CALIFORNIA	451,869	614,668	871,345	918,888	640,394	6,155,334
COLORADO	62,432	51,824	51,561	81,627	67,588	560,329
CONNECTICUT	4,970	7,388	5,514	4,866	3,950	86,649
DELAWARE	7,042	15,127	26,487	14,212	4,632	97,911
FLORIDA	35,335	59,080	99,940	146,241	191,809	1,842,627
GEORGIA	106,049	166,357	239,394	132,591	79,674	1,102,604
HAWAII	22,664	21,952	22,703	21,874	22,444	264,515
IDAH0	41,685	77,870	131,394	101,012	75,724	791,602
ILLINOIS	347,554	338,343	434,995	292,161	278,518	4,289,089
INDIANA	98,771	164,511	407,090	231,568	149,489	1,927,876
IOWA	276,922	277,416	382,394	249,579	272,525	3,090,060
KANSAS	151,009	127,219	150,333	142,368	175,904	1,698,916
KENTUCKY	20,098	25,272	109,039	169,389	247,772	922,318
LOUISIANA	23,279	64,775	199,532	255,053	125,944	928,368
MAINE	5,993	8,180	9,662	13,243	12,185	178,191
MARYLAND	14,174	42,643	50,101	31,670	15,074	248,556
MASSACHUSETTS	9,824	14,252	10,922	12,795	9,493	110,269
MICHIGAN	73,551	91,920	82,861	94,773	80,054	908,628
MINNESOTA	179,335	149,519	192,977	152,048	148,465	1,726,787
MISSISSIPPI	11,287	33,310	246,048	295,767	127,487	1,040,508
MISSOURI	55,628	85,234	204,016	190,223	86,505	1,140,383
MONTANA	56,868	54,393	56,425	63,130	59,279	582,365
NEBRASKA	86,830	92,013	185,500	196,104	178,065	1,660,504
NEVADA	4,108	3,004	3,741	3,785	5,714	44,431
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,686	2,598	2,372	2,105	2,126	23,129
NEW JERSEY	35,001	25,219	26,573	19,734	12,950	225,935
NEW MEXICO	12,969	13,170	27,719	30,810	20,846	193,286
NEW YORK	52,764	78,215	55,674	46,876	40,289	498,883
NORTH CAROLINA	312,777	424,386	395,294	203,257	48,157	1,758,142
NORTH DAKOTA	161,669	96,358	83,644	108,701	88,346	1,199,909
OHIO	123,588	135,867	245,510	155,822	127,836	1,578,777
OKLAHOMA	35,138	30,563	39,363	73,442	96,563	647,007
OREGON	91,340	107,914	96,648	71,383	53,539	717,430
PENNSYLVANIA	50,542	51,870	52,676	49,162	51,545	539,011
RHODE ISLAND	933	1,533	1,367	1,210	3,545	16,004
SOUTH CAROLINA	62,082	79,329	61,134	70,700	51,714	557,318
SOUTH DAKOTA	40,433	32,860	36,968	26,975	18,501	380,579
TENNESSEE	18,705	20,381	107,767	164,068	112,951	601,146
TEXAS	270,736	243,858	262,155	362,457	605,783	3,091,434
UTAH	7,408	11,488	9,978	13,088	10,444	101,278
VERMONT	909	1,565	1,669	1,990	1,505	19,759
VIRGINIA	46,113	76,169	97,932	87,958	34,860	473,550
WASHINGTON	106,680	168,310	146,384	154,641	131,365	1,317,200
WEST VIRGINIA	4,525	4,667	4,265	4,285	4,717	36,775
WISCONSIN	67,833	61,488	50,313	47,089	36,849	535,390
WYOMING	8,014	6,223	8,400	24,470	14,585	88,637
UNITED STATES	3,726,224	4,510,431	6,537,311	6,062,041	4,933,435	48,666,486

TABLE 16 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	115,159	96,644	107,336	96,294	101,650	110,595	106,013
ALASKA	713	675	718	866	833	684	784
ARIZONA	118,715	82,801	81,805	95,176	97,309	97,310	82,470
ARKANSAS	194,723	130,451	116,212	161,071	113,771	170,276	126,184
CALIFORNIA	588,214	543,285	541,768	645,000	644,641	739,597	768,502
COLORADO	132,939	142,333	160,092	139,537	142,310	163,591	164,491
CONNECTICUT	48,401	14,036	18,330	16,878	15,306	12,993	15,549
DELAWARE	18,949	18,631	18,238	17,894	18,120	23,340	20,387
FLORIDA	276,915	246,885	287,771	312,906	335,686	175,120	93,343
GEORGIA	153,353	137,057	155,833	127,725	133,819	148,190	156,381
HAWAII	27,173	24,872	27,536	26,850	27,707	27,043	27,515
IDAHO	91,492	76,556	82,700	91,446	82,351	76,063	62,500
ILLINOIS	667,971	523,627	639,371	544,225	361,461	402,039	365,259
INDIANA	338,484	273,564	264,501	225,066	182,090	181,946	256,861
IOWA	705,637	651,328	707,757	674,929	512,674	466,097	415,564
KANSAS	298,047	297,980	319,992	405,175	262,058	228,045	367,495
KENTUCKY	224,556	135,034	138,401	101,582	72,004	79,560	77,877
LOUISIANA	131,829	75,625	61,074	48,007	49,230	48,637	43,200
MAINE	41,889	36,762	40,056	46,173	43,625	28,558	28,868
MARYLAND	45,466	43,003	48,191	58,082	56,905	53,286	54,591
MASSACHUSETTS	25,715	13,501	16,502	17,408	16,338	13,335	14,675
MICHIGAN	137,075	132,298	133,290	131,980	115,352	128,618	165,973
MINNESOTA	307,121	307,384	329,841	331,484	301,512	293,466	302,328
MISSISSIPPI	151,177	105,546	95,772	79,516	82,015	79,274	76,726
MISSOURI	182,307	206,199	199,753	190,144	171,417	200,631	205,643
MONTANA	79,996	53,419	60,763	47,920	52,887	35,777	41,047
NEBRASKA	345,584	294,762	294,546	272,480	263,104	258,261	284,749
NEVADA	14,016	12,130	12,859	10,509	8,225	8,110	6,369
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,722	5,669	7,180	7,030	7,084	5,939	5,801
NEW JERSEY	18,741	15,769	18,525	20,714	22,907	30,690	59,487
NEW MEXICO	40,019	38,243	52,201	44,442	49,019	42,856	40,349
NEW YORK	134,121	125,745	139,946	132,553	135,156	129,945	130,123
NORTH CAROLINA	120,844	118,649	125,448	118,773	118,832	145,082	159,536
NORTH DAKOTA	138,116	117,371	129,370	88,681	98,478	122,438	170,088
OHIO	231,451	227,529	261,981	242,677	187,830	189,595	237,807
OKLAHOMA	141,064	138,685	139,669	118,367	134,477	223,390	177,368
OREGON	74,166	63,372	57,883	63,538	50,834	74,871	105,212
PENNSYLVANIA	156,469	149,058	174,683	155,766	150,436	142,372	148,886
RHODE ISLAND	2,182	2,085	2,473	2,539	2,220	1,546	1,546
SOUTH CAROLINA	54,098	42,742	48,485	42,581	44,476	62,308	67,187
SOUTH DAKOTA	115,825	103,367	107,511	93,155	103,406	106,348	134,226
TENNESSEE	110,874	87,741	118,803	86,906	80,223	85,548	79,562
TEXAS	646,930	418,728	416,200	398,662	414,515	512,645	522,696
UTAH	24,973	24,370	24,908	23,129	22,678	30,442	41,385
VERMONT	20,589	18,252	21,828	22,918	23,229	21,803	21,800
VIRGINIA	65,655	52,684	60,837	54,813	56,423	66,012	75,847
WASHINGTON	120,546	137,336	124,152	140,006	120,020	142,548	128,317
WEST VIRGINIA	12,106	9,638	10,196	9,977	9,431	9,919	10,708
WISCONSIN	233,650	219,467	255,970	248,604	248,096	271,671	272,909
WYOMING	24,305	21,990	18,206	25,261	30,331	17,276	18,514
UNITED STATES	7,969,462	6,815,078	7,277,463	7,057,415	6,374,501	6,685,706	6,940,568

CONTINUED-

TABLE 16 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977 CONTINUED

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	109,958	118,741	261,495	179,421	138,441	1,541,747
ALASKA	682	1,105	1,487	1,646	1,542	11,735
ARIZONA	53,099	78,496	116,835	132,208	129,026	1,165,248
ARKANSAS	126,988	246,191	458,287	344,688	220,490	2,409,332
CALIFORNIA	758,101	946,506	1,149,285	1,129,091	887,263	9,341,253
COLORADO	144,398	184,481	190,835	229,897	253,809	2,068,713
CONNECTICUT	15,943	18,915	16,901	16,327	14,595	224,174
DELAWARE	23,679	23,908	31,504	25,039	20,428	260,117
FLORIDA	108,537	117,585	162,342	217,302	296,675	2,631,067
GEORGIA	241,084	283,767	312,835	188,904	157,275	2,196,173
HAWAII	27,735	26,885	27,668	26,463	27,735	325,182
IDAH0	92,176	121,137	160,083	131,747	94,510	1,163,161
ILLINOIS	387,624	386,474	519,340	511,418	434,136	5,723,145
INDIANA	192,425	218,188	563,551	421,515	258,120	3,376,291
IOWA	490,593	522,961	575,696	599,625	563,350	6,886,211
KANSAS	330,192	278,437	368,357	409,577	293,125	3,858,480
KENTUCKY	84,833	102,280	141,813	293,307	276,745	1,729,992
LOUISIANA	77,341	127,577	196,684	200,866	176,672	1,236,242
MAINE	30,164	29,804	31,138	30,340	30,117	417,994
MARYLAND	50,451	64,630	72,234	61,808	48,464	657,411
MASSACHUSETTS	18,550	20,234	21,284	27,171	19,042	223,755
MICHIGAN	153,581	154,545	200,108	237,082	189,747	1,879,649
MINNESOTA	342,002	345,795	540,095	492,496	374,703	4,268,227
MISSISSIPPI	99,976	106,221	283,565	282,641	248,010	1,690,439
MISSOURI	190,387	252,668	419,048	339,431	354,032	2,911,660
MONTANA	67,546	86,380	159,987	197,331	82,343	965,396
NEBRASKA	274,784	261,275	441,852	556,150	418,672	3,966,219
NEVADA	7,119	11,724	18,504	19,238	18,141	146,884
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,510	6,806	7,193	6,725	6,887	79,546
NEW JERSEY	46,145	34,636	32,347	27,491	21,341	348,793
NEW MEXICO	42,280	59,283	206,120	114,147	61,867	790,826
NEW YORK	155,755	176,328	158,901	154,940	144,235	1,717,748
NORTH CAROLINA	404,967	441,465	446,414	261,751	153,750	2,623,511
NORTH DAKOTA	169,340	153,011	142,533	153,772	115,347	1,598,545
OHIO	190,304	211,382	367,366	305,820	222,811	2,876,553
OKLAHOMA	154,226	142,228	171,868	175,804	147,692	1,864,838
OREGON	120,471	131,997	117,424	107,644	84,784	1,052,196
PENNSYLVANIA	160,584	159,606	163,426	164,407	167,855	1,893,548
RHODE ISLAND	1,881	2,525	2,567	2,596	2,387	26,547
SOUTH CAROLINA	109,829	94,262	90,425	78,424	59,112	793,929
SOUTH DAKOTA	180,434	149,854	151,716	152,235	130,942	1,529,019
TENNESSEE	80,600	79,443	184,796	239,949	146,201	1,380,666
TEXAS	620,781	623,039	698,584	660,603	726,987	6,660,390
UTAH	30,286	35,784	38,019	36,684	34,435	369,093
VERMONT	22,249	23,554	24,008	22,793	22,996	266,019
VIRGINIA	90,864	123,616	154,793	129,434	78,263	1,009,241
WASHINGTON	181,084	185,083	175,564	166,632	135,862	1,757,150
WEST VIRGINIA	14,543	15,166	16,815	15,373	12,906	146,778
WISCONSIN	284,767	288,531	266,868	295,939	271,344	3,137,816
WYOMING	27,950	66,796	89,716	74,431	40,656	455,432
UNITED STATES	7,415,798	8,301,305	11,150,274	10,650,823	8,815,868	95,654,262

TABLE 17 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	70,555	70,479	79,945	77,276	79,463	78,827	76,794
ALASKA	331	326	324	513	518	327	351
ARIZONA	37,635	42,000	51,011	44,715	58,379	47,009	39,887
ARKANSAS	85,545	87,139	100,414	96,776	96,518	105,542	101,607
CALIFORNIA	235,678	217,615	240,652	235,198	240,924	247,725	256,973
COLORADO	68,956	109,573	124,452	112,779	114,068	138,643	108,893
CONNECTICUT	12,777	10,461	10,990	10,502	10,392	9,834	10,642
DELAWARE	14,095	13,946	14,573	14,458	14,611	16,572	15,612
FLORIDA	59,665	60,018	73,265	68,661	63,087	58,780	57,520
GEORGIA	102,657	94,851	105,507	96,428	98,705	102,610	98,277
HAWAII	5,423	5,084	5,627	5,416	5,329	5,371	5,206
IDAHO	34,969	32,671	36,803	38,152	41,194	39,971	38,637
ILLINOIS	136,407	141,961	166,821	157,057	152,267	157,188	128,461
INDIANA	96,615	105,799	106,717	99,430	99,078	106,635	102,003
IOWA	337,739	321,240	389,290	351,086	341,120	345,051	317,295
KANSAS	174,966	202,055	223,390	332,941	166,610	103,335	140,061
KENTUCKY	41,268	45,728	50,660	61,726	51,038	57,553	58,228
LOUISIANA	33,050	31,969	36,538	33,794	35,431	33,102	31,716
MAINE	23,397	20,686	22,385	21,223	22,683	22,733	23,376
MARYLAND	34,333	32,754	37,325	35,376	35,814	36,981	35,902
MASSACHUSETTS	9,480	8,063	8,584	8,139	8,577	8,226	8,380
MICHIGAN	69,066	64,725	70,467	61,280	65,222	67,487	69,639
MINNESOTA	173,727	165,275	194,427	178,886	183,188	187,725	176,289
MISSISSIPPI	59,100	59,663	61,750	66,272	66,875	62,981	65,506
MISSOURI	93,395	114,911	128,995	137,559	127,664	118,472	140,652
MONTANA	20,069	17,389	22,314	21,852	21,139	13,953	15,428
NEBRASKA	183,549	172,626	196,393	181,545	167,320	174,827	157,636
NEVADA	8,393	7,044	6,790	6,180	5,622	5,105	4,516
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,565	4,176	4,657	4,458	4,795	4,618	4,505
NEW JERSEY	8,561	8,078	8,811	8,311	8,204	7,970	8,064
NEW MEXICO	25,232	28,728	43,131	35,355	38,143	25,085	20,541
NEW YORK	93,073	87,170	97,787	93,210	105,021	105,689	97,620
NORTH CAROLINA	80,404	78,362	89,177	85,111	85,076	89,844	84,658
NORTH DAKOTA	45,033	42,403	42,202	37,555	40,711	33,837	24,741
OHIO	89,782	85,853	97,800	92,208	95,718	98,725	89,531
OKLAHOMA	86,647	90,445	108,241	90,625	97,786	93,549	93,236
OREGON	27,769	25,685	24,977	30,674	27,302	29,929	31,786
PENNSYLVANIA	103,210	97,791	110,418	108,252	112,749	108,893	106,241
RHODE ISLAND	975	903	953	916	938	828	816
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,298	22,591	24,428	21,704	22,008	21,943	21,025
SOUTH DAKOTA	94,692	88,144	92,346	79,382	89,387	91,806	92,403
TENNESSEE	56,231	55,519	60,950	56,949	57,033	58,469	55,440
TEXAS	244,012	244,480	283,284	287,355	297,410	289,432	303,401
UTAH	18,876	18,180	19,803	19,390	19,831	20,590	22,501
VERMONT	19,177	17,119	19,077	19,013	20,582	20,744	20,728
VIRGINIA	41,474	37,176	46,321	42,279	44,470	45,065	44,951
WASHINGTON	39,284	36,555	42,592	42,872	43,113	43,660	43,157
WEST VIRGINIA	7,202	6,491	7,399	7,456	8,176	8,534	8,889
WISCONSIN	202,761	190,498	218,968	219,670	226,930	226,610	214,382
WYOMING	17,515	17,568	14,882	23,015	28,074	15,260	15,221
UNITED STATES	3,572,612	3,539,966	4,022,795	3,961,180	3,846,293	3,793,645	3,689,274

CONTINUED-

TABLE 17 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977 CONTINUED

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	83,444	79,927	78,064	75,181	76,188	926,143
ALASKA	349	345	366	364	411	4,625
ARIZONA	32,346	35,867	44,749	40,512	31,931	505,991
ARKANSAS	106,174	100,566	103,222	94,039	98,378	1,175,920
CALIFORNIA	264,952	257,294	249,373	252,168	253,705	2,952,259
COLORADO	110,873	131,805	138,346	140,953	186,008	1,505,549
CONNECTICUT	10,536	10,613	10,683	10,955	11,234	129,641
DELAWARE	15,749	15,272	14,172	14,177	16,900	180,237
FLORIDA	67,217	62,098	61,779	60,246	56,027	748,655
GEORGIA	108,327	104,743	105,701	100,424	108,240	1,226,470
HAWAII	5,571	5,436	5,512	5,123	5,851	64,949
IDAHO	41,974	43,760	43,435	44,557	40,406	476,629
ILLINOIS	163,413	167,927	165,760	175,004	161,749	1,874,015
INDIANA	117,368	109,655	111,194	109,388	98,247	1,262,129
IOWA	386,928	396,359	371,976	347,187	339,554	4,244,825
KANSAS	157,640	131,687	189,327	230,107	164,046	2,216,165
KENTUCKY	72,054	77,230	85,247	71,133	58,774	730,639
LOUISIANA	35,354	34,024	33,540	33,162	34,400	406,100
MAINE	23,012	22,639	20,820	19,639	20,527	263,120
MARYLAND	36,676	35,452	35,892	35,322	36,556	428,383
MASSACHUSETTS	8,512	8,956	8,807	9,820	9,512	105,056
MICHIGAN	75,618	73,996	73,913	71,865	73,689	836,967
MINNESOTA	196,252	190,857	192,865	198,355	190,497	2,228,243
MISSISSIPPI	75,569	72,291	75,847	66,070	61,726	793,650
MISSOURI	147,207	143,611	175,386	140,379	199,088	1,667,339
MONTANA	18,720	43,708	122,784	142,033	35,065	494,453
NEBRASKA	189,346	187,875	247,535	191,048	205,156	2,254,856
NEVADA	4,774	9,394	15,885	15,605	12,055	101,253
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,546	4,496	4,754	4,686	4,844	55,200
NEW JERSEY	8,174	7,872	8,007	7,868	8,317	98,237
NEW MEXICO	24,938	43,785	173,678	78,125	32,633	569,334
NEW YORK	101,917	103,500	107,169	103,733	104,628	1,200,517
NORTH CAROLINA	95,901	90,551	92,211	96,073	85,434	1,052,802
NORTH DAKOTA	29,430	29,719	44,745	52,269	49,915	472,560
OHIO	103,471	101,304	97,329	98,241	94,833	1,144,795
OKLAHOMA	102,430	102,786	100,734	99,563	95,642	1,159,684
OREGON	31,728	31,874	31,104	30,856	32,777	356,461
PENNSYLVANIA	111,689	109,511	113,115	109,672	111,034	1,302,575
RHODE ISLAND	826	837	978	1,150	1,042	11,162
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,099	23,325	23,693	25,530	25,911	278,555
SOUTH DAKOTA	96,152	96,304	96,629	96,173	98,015	1,111,433
TENNESSEE	58,888	55,302	55,906	52,418	52,317	675,422
TEXAS	321,275	319,334	352,665	309,929	271,987	3,524,564
UTAH	22,743	24,646	27,841	25,486	24,719	264,606
VERMONT	21,144	21,907	22,249	20,870	21,496	244,106
VIRGINIA	52,341	51,728	57,568	51,525	43,145	558,043
WASHINGTON	45,226	44,169	42,654	42,514	43,141	508,937
WEST VIRGINIA	9,482	10,362	12,796	10,396	8,480	105,663
WISCONSIN	215,620	206,864	208,741	210,626	209,827	2,551,497
WYOMING	20,069	61,249	83,283	55,803	29,953	381,892
UNITED STATES	4,057,044	4,094,814	4,540,049	4,278,322	4,036,012	47,432,006

TABLE 18 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	44,604	26,165	27,391	19,018	22,187	31,768	29,219
ALASKA	382	349	394	353	315	357	433
ARIZONA	81,080	40,801	30,794	50,461	38,930	50,301	42,623
ARKANSAS	109,178	43,312	15,798	64,295	17,253	64,734	24,577
CALIFORNIA	352,536	325,670	301,116	409,802	403,717	491,872	511,529
COLORADO	43,983	32,760	35,440	26,758	28,242	24,948	55,598
CONNECTICUT	35,624	3,575	7,340	6,376	4,914	3,159	4,887
DELAWARE	4,854	4,685	3,665	3,436	3,509	6,768	4,725
FLORIDA	217,250	186,867	214,514	244,045	272,599	116,340	35,823
GEORGIA	50,696	42,206	50,326	31,297	35,114	45,580	58,054
HAWAII	21,750	19,788	21,909	21,434	22,378	21,672	22,309
IDAHO	56,923	43,885	45,897	53,294	41,157	36,092	23,863
ILLINOIS	531,564	381,866	472,550	387,168	209,194	244,851	236,798
INDIANA	241,869	167,765	157,784	125,636	83,012	75,311	154,838
IOWA	367,898	330,088	318,467	323,843	171,554	121,046	98,269
KANSAS	123,081	95,925	96,602	72,234	95,448	124,710	227,434
KENTUCKY	185,288	89,306	87,741	39,856	20,966	22,007	19,649
LOUISIANA	98,779	43,656	24,536	14,213	13,799	15,535	11,484
MAINE	18,492	16,076	17,671	24,950	20,942	5,825	5,492
MARYLAND	11,133	10,249	10,866	22,706	21,091	16,305	18,689
MASSACHUSETTS	16,235	5,438	7,918	9,269	7,761	5,109	6,295
MICHIGAN	68,009	67,573	62,823	70,700	50,130	61,131	96,334
MINNESOTA	133,394	142,109	135,414	152,598	118,324	105,741	126,089
MISSISSIPPI	92,077	45,883	34,022	13,244	15,140	16,293	11,220
MISSOURI	88,912	91,288	70,758	52,585	43,753	82,159	64,971
MONTANA	59,928	30,030	38,449	26,068	31,748	21,824	25,619
NEBRASKA	162,035	122,136	98,153	90,935	95,784	83,434	127,113
NEVADA	5,623	5,086	6,079	4,329	2,603	3,005	1,793
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,157	1,493	2,523	2,572	2,289	1,321	1,296
NEW JERSEY	10,180	7,691	9,714	12,403	14,703	22,720	51,423
NEW MEXICO	14,787	9,515	9,070	10,876	9,087	17,771	19,848
NEW YORK	41,048	38,575	42,159	39,343	30,135	24,256	32,503
NORTH CAROLINA	48,440	40,287	36,271	33,662	33,756	55,238	74,878
NORTH DAKOTA	93,083	74,968	87,168	51,126	57,767	88,601	145,347
OHIO	141,669	141,676	164,181	150,469	92,112	90,870	148,276
OKLAHOMA	54,417	48,240	33,428	27,742	36,691	129,841	84,132
OREGON	46,397	37,687	32,906	32,864	23,532	44,942	73,426
PENNSYLVANIA	53,259	51,267	64,265	47,514	37,687	33,479	42,645
RHODE ISLAND	1,207	1,182	1,520	1,623	1,282	718	730
SOUTH CAROLINA	30,800	20,151	24,057	20,877	22,468	40,365	46,162
SOUTH DAKOTA	21,133	15,223	15,165	13,773	14,019	14,542	41,823
TENNESSEE	54,643	32,222	57,853	29,957	23,190	27,079	24,122
TEXAS	402,918	174,248	132,916	111,307	117,105	223,233	219,285
UTAH	8,097	6,190	5,105	3,739	2,847	9,852	18,884
VERMONT	1,412	1,133	2,751	3,905	2,647	1,059	1,072
VIRGINIA	24,181	15,508	14,516	12,534	11,953	20,947	30,896
WASHINGTON	81,262	100,781	81,560	97,134	76,907	98,868	85,160
WEST VIRGINIA	4,904	3,147	2,797	2,521	1,255	1,385	1,819
WISCONSIN	30,889	28,969	37,002	28,934	21,166	45,061	58,527
WYOMING	6,790	4,422	3,324	2,246	2,257	2,016	3,293
UNITED STATES	4,396,850	3,275,112	3,254,668	3,096,235	2,528,208	2,892,061	3,251,294

CONTINUED-

TABLE 10 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977 CONTINUED

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	26,514	38,814	183,431	104,240	62,253	615,604
ALASKA	333	760	1,121	1,242	1,131	7,210
ARIZONA	20,753	42,629	72,084	91,696	97,095	659,257
ARKANSAS	20,814	145,625	355,065	250,649	122,112	1,233,612
CALIFORNIA	493,149	689,210	899,912	876,923	633,558	6,388,994
COLORADO	53,525	52,676	52,489	88,944	67,801	563,164
CONNECTICUT	5,407	8,302	6,218	5,372	3,359	94,633
DELAWARE	7,930	8,636	17,332	10,862	3,528	79,980
FLORIDA	41,320	55,487	100,563	157,056	240,648	1,882,512
GEORGIA	132,757	179,024	207,134	88,480	49,035	969,703
HAWAII	22,164	21,449	22,156	21,340	21,884	260,233
IDAH0	50,202	77,377	116,648	87,190	54,104	686,632
ILLINOIS	224,211	198,547	353,580	336,414	272,387	3,649,130
INDIANA	75,057	108,533	452,357	312,127	159,873	2,114,162
IOWA	103,665	126,602	203,720	252,438	223,796	2,641,386
KANSAS	172,552	146,750	179,030	179,470	129,079	1,642,215
KENTUCKY	12,779	25,050	56,566	222,174	217,971	999,353
LOUISIANA	41,987	93,553	163,124	167,704	142,272	830,642
MAINE	7,152	7,165	10,318	11,201	9,590	154,874
MARYLAND	13,775	29,178	36,342	26,486	11,908	228,728
MASSACHUSETTS	10,038	11,278	12,477	17,351	9,530	118,699
MICHIGAN	77,963	80,549	126,195	165,217	116,058	1,042,682
MINNESOTA	145,750	154,938	347,230	294,141	184,206	2,039,884
MISSISSIPPI	24,407	33,930	207,718	216,571	186,284	896,789
MISSOURI	43,180	109,057	243,662	199,052	154,944	1,244,321
MONTANA	48,826	42,672	37,203	55,298	47,278	470,943
NEBRASKA	85,438	73,400	194,317	365,102	213,516	1,711,363
NEVADA	2,345	2,330	2,619	3,633	6,086	45,531
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,964	2,310	2,439	2,839	2,043	24,446
NEW JERSEY	37,971	26,764	24,340	19,623	13,024	250,656
NEW MEXICO	17,342	15,498	32,442	36,022	29,234	221,692
NEW YORK	53,838	72,828	51,732	51,207	39,607	517,231
NORTH CAROLINA	309,066	350,914	354,203	165,678	68,316	1,570,709
NORTH DAKOTA	139,910	123,292	97,788	101,503	65,432	1,125,985
OHIO	86,833	110,078	270,037	207,579	127,978	1,731,758
OKLAHOMA	51,796	39,442	71,134	76,241	52,050	705,154
OREGON	88,743	100,123	86,320	76,788	52,007	695,735
PENNSYLVANIA	48,895	50,095	50,311	54,735	56,821	590,973
RHODE ISLAND	1,055	1,688	1,589	1,446	1,345	15,385
SOUTH CAROLINA	86,730	70,937	66,732	52,894	33,201	515,374
SOUTH DAKOTA	84,282	53,550	55,087	56,062	32,927	417,586
TENNESSEE	21,712	24,141	128,890	187,531	93,884	705,224
TEXAS	299,506	303,705	345,919	350,674	455,000	3,135,826
UTAH	7,543	11,138	10,178	11,198	9,716	104,487
VERMONT	1,105	1,647	1,759	1,923	1,500	21,913
VIRGINIA	38,523	71,888	97,225	77,909	35,118	451,198
WASHINGTON	135,858	140,914	132,910	124,118	92,721	1,248,213
WEST VIRGINIA	5,061	4,804	4,019	4,977	4,426	41,115
WISCONSIN	69,147	61,667	58,127	85,313	61,517	586,319
WYOMING	7,881	5,547	6,433	18,628	10,703	73,640
UNITED STATES	3,558,754	4,206,491	6,610,225	6,372,501	4,779,856	48,222,255

TABLE 19 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1978

STATE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	119,819	114,900	133,145	122,805	138,393	144,060	140,760
ALASKA	674	630	663	821	774	684	799
ARIZONA	172,320	126,599	127,101	76,588	130,400	147,900	99,390
ARKANSAS	228,221	134,247	133,576	137,455	144,887	188,183	167,357
CALIFORNIA	657,931	594,996	621,553	624,978	777,045	936,436	837,362
COLORADO	187,789	212,603	218,577	209,673	181,576	196,846	203,255
CONNECTICUT	38,210	14,832	15,842	17,770	16,276	14,314	16,486
DELAWARE	21,237	20,033	19,814	20,201	23,830	28,137	26,132
FLORIDA	398,594	325,861	312,951	386,181	463,180	266,298	144,741
GEORGIA	132,868	132,490	158,148	151,240	160,104	178,253	194,598
HAWAII	32,547	29,330	32,214	30,993	32,595	31,737	32,258
IDAHO	97,942	90,626	101,922	103,712	91,202	101,238	74,648
ILLINOIS	643,649	481,129	615,027	570,677	551,547	517,739	430,775
INDIANA	316,452	249,155	258,007	246,954	219,831	192,253	251,004
IOWA	744,411	621,175	726,540	595,555	670,805	684,983	601,272
KANSAS	295,549	260,765	305,962	298,331	310,003	297,278	440,936
KENTUCKY	224,044	159,269	183,169	122,894	120,122	94,316	103,740
LOUISIANA	118,856	83,431	94,875	68,770	57,653	54,499	50,516
MAINE	32,969	34,463	31,920	38,429	37,724	28,618	31,467
MARYLAND	50,708	46,978	51,986	64,877	73,165	58,683	61,347
MASSACHUSETTS	24,250	14,604	17,167	18,728	17,591	16,231	15,909
MICHIGAN	153,533	150,627	156,379	128,151	164,903	156,077	205,764
MINNESOTA	353,093	319,588	373,638	346,016	376,343	382,226	365,540
MISSISSIPPI	159,032	124,923	156,655	113,222	117,034	102,637	95,252
MISSOURI	255,017	196,181	311,007	300,315	238,641	231,834	203,127
MONTANA	65,532	55,967	60,496	76,773	48,518	40,190	54,707
NEBRASKA	402,897	287,885	363,925	315,764	341,758	263,315	281,953
NEVADA	14,374	11,991	12,957	12,316	8,936	8,115	7,758
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,168	6,874	7,592	7,589	7,246	6,830	6,214
NEW JERSEY	20,751	17,362	18,747	21,417	24,346	36,748	60,276
NEW MEXICO	44,842	46,589	46,867	50,814	61,765	48,074	47,754
NEW YORK	143,777	132,735	150,430	150,376	146,904	137,201	151,563
NORTH CAROLINA	139,612	120,437	144,732	141,318	151,595	177,376	170,588
NORTH DAKOTA	101,611	117,310	119,093	126,311	105,636	153,300	228,067
OHIO	197,519	205,696	274,564	226,918	226,712	198,039	242,827
OKLAHOMA	159,908	161,679	180,325	154,631	169,177	260,662	201,533
OREGON	79,815	67,824	71,691	77,685	62,200	86,213	120,134
PENNSYLVANIA	174,928	169,025	194,311	179,489	175,246	160,919	166,803
RHODE ISLAND	2,198	2,143	2,505	2,695	2,255	1,697	1,523
SOUTH CAROLINA	51,226	40,239	61,589	58,753	53,718	79,774	76,026
SOUTH DAKOTA	172,736	146,523	164,048	136,932	144,633	156,596	154,899
TENNESSEE	105,673	101,974	105,277	92,861	88,619	92,445	95,828
TEXAS	825,060	466,256	487,535	489,545	591,066	627,021	610,946
UTAH	31,232	26,988	31,506	36,238	40,107	36,195	39,031
VERMONT	24,224	21,870	24,392	26,002	26,470	24,775	26,173
VIRGINIA	71,358	61,077	68,180	67,121	69,621	78,314	92,472
WASHINGTON	137,473	127,561	128,169	140,106	142,620	179,480	168,610
WEST VIRGINIA	13,488	10,783	11,283	11,996	11,946	12,453	14,297
WISCONSIN	293,697	255,435	286,245	289,811	314,449	311,120	299,579
WYOMING	20,720	20,128	28,136	30,356	19,633	15,568	17,453
UNITED STATES	8,761,534	7,221,786	8,202,433	7,719,153	8,150,800	8,243,880	8,131,489

CONTINUED-

TABLE 19 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1978 CONTINUED

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	137,423	187,314	251,603	231,093	173,917	1,895,312
ALASKA	951	1,122	1,532	1,656	1,515	11,821
ARIZONA	66,985	81,810	138,152	147,842	156,132	1,471,219
ARKANSAS	153,110	265,210	536,797	383,462	205,506	2,678,011
CALIFORNIA	440,130	994,486	1,254,411	1,235,411	993,827	10,368,886
COLORADO	224,381	237,559	253,359	266,845	242,266	2,634,729
CONNECTICUT	17,412	21,596	19,440	19,196	18,424	229,998
DELAWARE	29,012	30,975	43,981	33,058	23,402	319,812
FLORIDA	117,344	139,782	165,624	205,447	312,388	3,238,391
GEORGIA	276,826	392,124	337,433	241,377	187,843	2,543,304
HAWAII	32,113	31,439	32,051	31,197	31,889	380,363
IDAHO	119,112	144,937	200,470	173,049	134,760	1,433,646
ILLINOIS	406,036	382,934	567,124	506,561	450,068	6,123,266
INDIANA	201,043	220,284	613,028	416,456	293,720	3,478,187
IOWA	617,908	630,344	761,655	787,244	785,792	8,227,706
KANSAS	412,763	438,367	482,834	464,449	438,579	4,445,816
KENTUCKY	114,711	128,149	178,673	335,448	275,372	2,039,927
LOUISIANA	87,455	148,285	248,783	233,907	172,741	1,419,751
MAINE	32,737	34,938	34,287	36,508	36,409	410,489
MARYLAND	56,261	78,674	91,612	78,413	57,822	770,826
MASSACHUSETTS	19,821	25,434	22,891	27,051	22,129	242,006
MICHIGAN	172,759	179,857	219,375	240,542	198,804	2,126,791
MINNESOTA	388,030	354,426	654,644	511,053	427,341	4,851,938
MISSISSIPPI	47,536	110,624	355,294	322,087	254,252	1,998,548
MISSOURI	230,252	283,942	555,380	400,623	369,383	3,575,702
MONTANA	71,081	75,449	236,504	292,915	153,118	1,231,650
NEBRASKA	331,344	428,560	544,373	627,491	544,295	4,731,600
NEVADA	7,976	13,928	23,168	24,634	21,865	168,018
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,013	7,295	7,881	7,460	7,519	86,681
NEW JERSEY	41,854	35,475	34,946	34,424	26,093	372,439
NEW MEXICO	46,744	83,549	304,587	111,952	70,725	964,262
NEW YORK	170,913	210,450	181,824	177,575	165,089	1,918,837
NORTH CAROLINA	457,225	474,148	673,126	414,014	172,028	3,236,199
NORTH DAKOTA	190,303	175,911	177,308	211,610	159,940	1,866,400
OHIO	200,331	239,103	437,504	308,901	244,549	3,002,663
OKLAHOMA	194,497	211,432	227,219	239,196	219,200	2,379,459
OREGON	142,882	160,944	142,734	141,582	114,669	1,268,373
PENNSYLVANIA	181,154	187,753	188,619	188,491	185,571	2,152,309
RHODE ISLAND	1,947	2,660	2,591	2,534	5,309	30,057
SOUTH CAROLINA	125,890	110,891	108,601	123,783	88,107	978,697
SOUTH DAKOTA	166,180	180,615	219,041	249,699	193,519	2,085,421
TENNESSEE	93,499	95,782	266,133	311,926	175,421	1,625,438
TEXAS	649,674	636,986	704,395	724,337	735,152	7,547,973
UTAH	35,973	39,968	43,140	51,883	44,465	456,726
VERMONT	25,100	26,539	28,574	27,382	27,502	309,003
VIRGINIA	95,494	144,765	211,437	181,024	90,622	1,231,485
WASHINGTON	240,477	230,780	228,029	221,775	179,056	2,124,136
WEST VIRGINIA	19,604	20,663	24,856	19,722	15,865	186,956
WISCONSIN	313,020	312,154	312,074	339,993	316,829	3,644,406
WYOMING	26,921	87,452	119,885	89,832	51,072	527,156
UNITED STATES	8,679,247	9,736,046	13,469,662	12,454,170	10,271,869	111,042,089

TABLE 20 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1978

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	87,721	89,290	102,317	96,880	113,044	107,067	104,508
ALASKA	305	297	291	493	486	303	326
ARIZONA	49,311	44,810	49,065	52,555	84,186	90,979	57,668
ARKANSAS	85,140	89,018	103,727	112,513	119,190	125,339	132,400
CALIFORNIA	262,200	245,133	280,973	280,979	296,788	289,916	277,678
COLORADO	147,833	179,046	183,176	184,693	162,753	175,192	152,375
CONNECTICUT	11,884	11,228	10,261	10,707	10,801	10,644	11,069
DELAWARE	16,077	16,011	16,974	17,266	20,207	22,043	20,475
FLORIDA	60,445	69,438	78,237	79,316	84,050	70,173	61,076
GEORGIA	106,282	109,928	116,339	116,931	124,019	131,719	124,109
HAWAII	6,808	5,912	6,269	5,637	6,143	6,128	5,879
IDAHO	44,072	39,990	44,091	48,405	50,902	54,144	47,466
ILLINOIS	152,976	155,774	164,838	176,041	184,726	192,783	167,028
INDIANA	111,316	124,620	130,261	134,819	137,674	127,229	124,341
IOWA	376,872	374,539	410,360	413,684	449,686	476,259	466,745
KANSAS	200,365	207,483	228,050	232,392	261,405	243,273	243,571
KENTUCKY	51,668	64,191	83,025	80,876	85,755	75,891	80,893
LOUISIANA	33,037	32,431	36,119	38,087	40,634	35,820	35,585
MAINE	20,483	23,215	20,430	22,824	24,549	24,147	26,607
MARYLAND	40,883	38,214	42,839	41,951	46,011	47,892	43,014
MASSACHUSETTS	9,611	8,831	9,100	8,730	9,243	10,212	8,770
MICHIGAN	76,423	77,719	83,491	84,593	89,513	88,501	80,703
MINNESOTA	195,380	192,533	209,017	210,951	221,942	223,154	203,316
MISSISSIPPI	57,668	60,084	63,016	75,164	89,881	83,490	76,668
MISSOURI	149,352	129,630	173,172	220,824	163,942	162,786	138,114
MONTANA	31,045	24,580	24,451	35,945	21,362	15,720	14,457
NEBRASKA	202,961	198,642	245,294	248,956	284,374	227,406	199,547
NEVADA	9,619	8,010	8,093	7,593	6,863	6,163	5,308
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,094	4,844	5,087	5,058	5,353	5,408	4,793
NEW JERSEY	9,087	8,490	8,920	8,960	8,822	9,381	8,633
NEW MEXICO	32,469	32,751	41,081	44,275	48,565	34,089	33,056
NEW YORK	105,958	97,830	111,321	111,575	113,809	108,541	111,631
NORTH CAROLINA	92,332	91,263	100,575	103,022	110,021	114,690	109,043
NORTH DAKOTA	50,635	48,376	46,714	48,619	50,575	32,292	23,525
OHIO	97,773	93,259	99,004	102,581	111,699	110,998	104,975
OKLAHOMA	103,654	111,754	135,650	131,714	140,988	150,722	138,553
OREGON	32,245	31,602	31,201	39,292	35,223	37,440	38,865
PENNSYLVANIA	118,787	114,275	125,103	126,266	132,728	125,948	121,129
RHODE ISLAND	1,117	1,056	1,017	1,009	1,018	1,046	894
SOUTH CAROLINA	31,902	30,383	29,518	31,935	30,901	30,359	27,606
SOUTH DAKOTA	133,195	121,924	129,030	111,986	118,211	128,419	107,435
TENNESSEE	61,238	61,795	69,797	69,696	72,485	70,188	72,240
TEXAS	292,541	280,835	366,504	370,362	456,475	392,052	402,603
UTAH	24,812	21,602	26,270	31,072	31,801	28,482	28,068
VERMONT	23,066	20,733	22,084	22,740	24,204	23,657	23,640
VIRGINIA	45,683	45,715	53,240	55,001	57,462	54,533	57,285
WASHINGTON	41,105	41,079	46,215	44,000	47,247	46,471	46,738
WEST VIRGINIA	9,352	7,919	8,578	9,392	10,579	10,864	11,657
WISCONSIN	218,478	213,277	240,701	247,125	269,015	259,098	246,056
WYOMING	16,641	17,271	25,636	28,742	18,324	14,446	13,627
UNITED STATES	4,144,901	4,118,630	4,647,322	4,784,227	5,085,634	4,913,497	4,641,728

CONTINUED-

TABLE 20 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1978 CONTINUED

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	107,010	92,415	99,920	98,388	90,570	1,189,130
ALASKA	319	321	360	359	379	4,239
ARIZONA	50,120	53,572	84,909	58,373	42,340	717,888
ARKANSAS	133,378	134,241	136,729	128,412	99,033	1,399,120
CALIFORNIA	291,654	271,233	298,408	300,096	319,077	3,414,135
COLORADO	175,906	174,274	201,134	170,260	167,606	2,074,248
CONNECTICUT	11,486	12,373	12,826	13,388	13,827	140,494
DELAWARE	19,754	17,357	16,780	16,604	18,479	218,027
FLORIDA	74,601	73,545	77,706	64,295	62,881	855,763
GEORGIA	125,510	124,960	131,699	131,276	124,592	1,467,764
HAWAII	5,899	6,085	5,855	5,961	5,995	72,571
IDAHO	53,920	56,870	59,953	57,889	60,531	618,233
ILLINOIS	170,054	181,945	196,944	194,694	200,909	2,138,712
INDIANA	128,810	126,483	135,491	135,710	139,967	1,556,721
IOWA	434,390	483,140	519,669	488,340	524,507	5,418,191
KANSAS	267,120	270,966	281,970	261,202	257,776	2,955,573
KENTUCKY	90,618	96,406	122,602	90,596	77,275	999,796
LOUISIANA	38,187	35,944	40,014	37,201	35,723	438,782
MAINE	25,349	25,331	23,043	24,957	25,613	286,548
MARYLAND	42,475	41,869	42,997	40,527	42,688	511,360
MASSACHUSETTS	9,017	8,701	9,143	10,413	10,338	112,109
MICHIGAN	82,682	80,150	84,827	84,382	84,675	997,659
MINNESOTA	211,634	219,391	240,695	227,704	235,365	2,591,082
MISSISSIPPI	78,848	86,651	85,765	78,086	71,444	906,765
MISSOURI	180,274	181,965	247,240	153,808	197,459	2,098,566
MONTANA	19,461	15,250	133,872	212,545	84,086	682,774
NEBRASKA	268,322	348,149	329,060	245,368	300,080	3,098,159
NEVADA	5,656	11,888	20,178	20,600	15,974	125,945
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,909	4,949	5,278	5,273	5,330	61,376
NEW JERSEY	8,643	8,337	7,834	8,425	8,870	104,402
NEW MEXICO	32,389	73,055	254,457	80,304	44,745	751,236
NEW YORK	111,463	114,485	118,120	121,614	120,932	1,347,279
NORTH CAROLINA	111,954	115,299	118,809	123,726	106,064	1,296,758
NORTH DAKOTA	28,951	27,868	45,779	62,878	63,201	529,413
OHIO	103,441	106,432	111,080	113,357	117,695	1,272,294
OKLAHOMA	154,763	157,240	159,789	144,759	145,492	1,675,078
OREGON	38,814	41,804	41,414	42,501	45,204	455,625
PENNSYLVANIA	125,885	127,934	134,053	131,254	127,316	1,510,478
RHODE ISLAND	911	945	1,086	1,174	1,106	12,379
SOUTH CAROLINA	30,322	31,039	31,790	33,283	34,161	373,199
SOUTH DAKOTA	105,705	113,246	138,335	169,639	152,154	1,530,079
TENNESSEE	75,649	72,073	94,701	74,659	73,848	868,369
TEXAS	433,323	450,395	441,043	396,752	363,309	4,646,194
UTAH	28,794	28,613	32,374	37,750	32,561	352,199
VERMONT	24,068	24,926	26,748	25,238	25,966	287,070
VIRGINIA	59,248	69,939	87,331	68,702	53,100	707,239
WASHINGTON	49,225	48,254	50,436	49,436	51,533	561,739
WEST VIRGINIA	12,525	14,216	19,810	13,982	10,698	139,572
WISCONSIN	251,468	246,257	257,187	262,966	259,227	2,970,855
WYOMING	17,253	80,124	112,128	66,310	36,872	447,374
UNITED STATES	4,912,157	5,188,905	5,979,371	5,385,416	5,188,973	58,990,761

TABLE 21 — CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1978

STATE AND REGION	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	32,098	25,610	30,828	25,925	25,349	36,993	36,252
ALASKA	369	333	372	328	280	381	473
ARIZONA	123,009	81,789	78,036	24,033	46,214	56,921	41,722
ARKANSAS	143,081	45,229	29,849	24,942	25,697	62,844	34,957
CALIFORNIA	395,731	349,863	340,580	343,999	480,257	646,520	559,704
COLORADO	39,956	33,957	35,401	24,980	18,823	21,654	50,880
CONNECTICUT	26,326	3,604	5,581	7,063	5,475	3,670	5,417
DELAWARE	5,160	4,022	2,840	2,935	3,623	6,094	5,657
FLORIDA	338,149	256,423	234,714	306,865	379,130	196,125	83,665
GEORGIA	26,586	22,562	41,809	34,309	36,085	46,534	70,489
HAWAII	25,739	23,418	25,945	25,356	26,452	25,609	26,379
IDAH0	53,870	50,636	57,831	55,307	40,300	47,094	27,182
ILLINOIS	490,673	325,355	450,189	394,636	366,821	324,956	263,747
INDIANA	205,136	124,535	127,746	112,135	82,157	65,024	126,663
IOWA	367,539	246,636	316,180	181,871	221,119	208,724	134,527
KANSAS	45,184	53,282	77,912	65,939	48,598	54,005	197,365
KENTUCKY	172,376	95,078	100,144	42,018	34,367	18,425	22,847
LOUISIANA	85,819	51,000	58,756	30,683	17,019	18,679	14,921
MAINE	12,486	11,248	11,490	15,605	13,175	4,471	4,880
MARYLAND	9,825	8,764	9,147	22,926	27,154	10,791	18,333
MASSACHUSETTS	14,639	5,773	8,067	9,998	8,348	6,019	7,139
MICHIGAN	77,110	72,908	72,888	43,558	75,390	67,576	125,061
MINNESOTA	157,713	127,055	164,621	135,065	154,401	159,072	162,224
MISSISSIPPI	101,364	64,839	93,639	38,058	27,153	19,147	18,584
MISSOURI	105,665	66,551	137,835	79,491	74,699	69,048	65,013
MONTANA	34,487	31,387	36,045	40,828	27,156	24,470	40,260
NEBRASKA	199,936	89,243	118,631	66,808	57,384	35,909	82,406
NEVADA	4,755	3,981	4,864	4,723	2,073	1,952	2,450
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,074	2,030	2,505	2,531	1,893	1,422	1,421
NEW JERSEY	11,664	8,872	9,827	12,457	15,524	27,367	51,643
NEW MEXICO	12,373	13,838	5,786	6,539	13,200	13,985	14,698
NEW YORK	37,819	34,905	39,109	38,801	33,095	28,660	39,932
NORTH CAROLINA	47,280	29,174	44,157	38,296	41,574	62,686	61,585
NORTH DAKOTA	50,976	68,934	72,379	77,692	55,061	121,008	204,542
OHIO	99,746	112,437	175,560	124,337	115,013	87,041	137,852
OKLAHOMA	56,254	49,925	44,675	22,917	28,189	109,940	62,980
OREGON	47,570	36,222	40,490	38,393	26,977	48,773	81,249
PENNSYLVANIA	56,141	54,750	69,208	53,223	42,518	34,971	45,674
RHODE ISLAND	1,081	1,087	1,488	1,686	1,237	651	629
SOUTH CAROLINA	19,324	9,856	32,071	26,818	22,817	49,415	48,420
SOUTH DAKOTA	39,541	24,599	34,218	24,946	26,422	28,177	47,464
TENNESSEE	44,435	40,179	35,480	23,165	16,134	22,257	23,588
TEXAS	532,519	185,421	121,031	119,183	134,591	234,969	208,343
UTAH	6,420	5,386	5,236	5,166	8,306	7,713	10,963
VERMONT	1,158	1,137	2,308	3,262	2,266	1,118	2,533
VIRGINIA	25,675	15,362	14,940	12,120	12,159	23,781	35,187
WASHINGTON	96,368	86,482	81,954	96,106	95,373	133,009	121,872
WEST VIRGINIA	4,136	2,864	2,705	2,604	1,367	1,589	2,640
WISCONSIN	75,219	42,158	45,544	42,686	45,434	52,022	53,523
WYOMING	4,079	2,857	2,500	1,614	1,309	1,122	3,826
UNITED STATES	4,616,533	3,103,156	3,555,111	2,934,926	3,065,166	3,330,383	3,489,761

CONTINUED

TABLE 21 -- CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, BY STATES, BY MONTHS, 1978 CONTINUED

STATE AND REGION	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.	1,000 DOL.
ALABAMA	30,413	94,899	151,763	132,705	83,347	706,182
ALASKA	632	801	1,172	1,297	1,134	7,582
ARIZONA	16,865	28,238	53,243	89,469	113,792	753,331
ARKANSAS	19,732	130,969	400,068	255,050	706,473	1,278,891
CALIFORNIA	548,476	723,253	956,003	935,315	674,750	6,954,451
COLORADO	48,475	63,285	52,225	96,585	74,660	560,481
CONNECTICUT	9,928	9,223	6,814	5,808	4,597	89,504
DELAWARE	9,258	13,618	27,201	16,454	4,923	101,785
FLORIDA	42,743	66,237	87,918	141,152	249,507	2,382,428
GEORGIA	151,316	267,164	205,734	110,101	62,851	1,075,540
HAWAII	26,214	25,354	26,196	25,236	25,894	307,792
IDAHO	65,192	88,067	140,517	115,180	74,237	815,413
ILLINOIS	235,982	200,989	370,180	311,867	249,159	3,984,554
INDIANA	72,233	93,801	477,537	280,746	153,753	1,921,466
IOWA	183,518	147,206	241,986	298,924	261,285	2,809,515
KANSAS	145,643	167,401	200,364	203,247	160,803	1,490,243
KENTUCKY	24,093	31,763	56,071	244,852	198,097	1,040,431
LOUISIANA	49,268	112,321	208,769	196,706	137,018	980,969
MAINE	7,388	9,607	11,244	11,551	10,796	123,941
MARYLAND	13,786	36,805	48,615	37,886	15,134	259,466
MASSACHUSETTS	10,804	16,933	13,746	16,638	11,791	129,897
MICHIGAN	90,077	99,707	134,548	156,180	114,129	1,129,132
MINNESOTA	176,396	135,035	413,949	283,349	191,976	2,260,856
MISSISSIPPI	8,688	23,973	269,529	244,001	182,808	1,091,783
MISSOURI	49,978	101,977	308,140	246,815	171,924	1,477,136
MISSOURI	51,620	60,199	53,032	80,370	69,032	548,876
MONTANA	63,062	78,411	219,313	382,123	244,215	1,633,441
NEBRASKA	2,320	2,040	2,990	4,034	5,891	42,073
NEVADA	2,104	2,346	2,603	2,187	2,189	25,305
NEW HAMPSHIRE	33,211	27,138	27,112	25,999	17,223	268,037
NEW JERSEY	14,355	10,494	50,130	31,648	25,980	213,026
NEW MEXICO	59,450	95,965	63,704	55,961	44,157	571,558
NEW YORK	345,271	358,849	554,317	290,288	65,964	1,939,441
NORTH CAROLINA	161,352	148,043	131,529	148,732	96,739	1,336,987
NORTH DAKOTA	96,890	132,671	326,424	195,544	126,854	1,730,369
OHIO	39,734	54,192	67,430	94,437	73,708	704,381
OKLAHOMA	104,068	119,140	101,320	99,081	69,465	812,748
OREGON	55,269	59,819	54,566	57,237	58,255	641,631
RHODE ISLAND	1,036	1,715	1,505	1,360	4,203	17,678
SOUTH CAROLINA	95,568	79,852	76,811	90,500	53,946	605,398
SOUTH DAKOTA	60,475	67,369	80,706	80,060	41,365	555,342
TENNESSEE	17,850	23,709	171,432	237,267	101,573	757,069
TEXAS	216,351	186,591	263,352	327,585	371,843	2,901,779
UTAH	7,179	11,355	10,766	14,133	11,904	104,527
VERMONT	1,032	1,613	1,826	2,144	1,536	21,933
VIRGINIA	36,246	74,826	124,106	112,322	37,522	524,246
WASHINGTON	191,252	182,526	177,593	172,339	127,523	1,562,397
WEST VIRGINIA	7,079	6,447	5,046	5,740	5,167	47,384
WISCONSIN	61,552	65,897	54,887	77,027	57,602	673,551
WYOMING	9,668	7,328	7,757	23,522	14,200	79,782
UNITED STATES	3,767,090	4,547,161	7,490,291	7,068,754	5,082,896	52,051,328

Table 22--Cash receipts from farm marketings and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1976-78

Commodity 1/	1976			1977			1978		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
	<u>1,000 dollars</u>								
All commodities	94,780,010	1,333,535	96,113,545	95,654,261	1,293,303	96,947,564	111,042,089	1,393,714	112,435,803
Livestock and products	46,111,524	943,600	47,055,124	47,432,006	909,925	48,341,931	58,990,761	998,936	59,989,697
Cattle and calves	19,301,613	501,633	19,803,246	20,221,533	482,314	20,703,847	28,109,480	539,401	28,648,881
Dairy products	11,428,455	137,998	11,566,453	11,751,730	127,678	11,879,408	12,724,162	125,231	12,849,393
Hogs	7,260,688	264,878	7,525,566	7,229,795	263,413	7,493,208	8,801,438	297,778	9,099,216
Broilers 2/	2,925,461		2,926,461	3,110,778		3,110,778	3,727,120		3,727,120
Eggs	3,136,018	23,809	3,159,827	2,918,114	20,897	2,939,011	2,962,736	19,538	2,982,274
Turkeys 2/	824,839		824,839	910,223		910,223	1,134,389		1,134,389
Sheep and lambs	391,672	9,054	400,726	390,504	9,887	400,391	461,716	11,319	473,035
Farm chickens	131,842	6,019	137,861	128,246	5,534	133,780	127,313	5,464	132,777
Honey 2/	99,185		99,185	95,097		95,097	122,356		122,356
Wool	73,148		73,148	77,158		77,158	75,496		75,496
Mohair	24,057		24,057	22,960		22,960	37,179		37,179
Beeswax	3,768		3,768	4,876		4,876	6,835		6,835
Other 3/	509,778	209	509,987	570,992	202	571,194	700,541	205	700,746
Crops	48,668,486	389,935	49,058,421	48,222,255	383,378	48,605,633	52,051,328	394,778	52,446,106
Field crops:									
Soybeans	8,616,736		8,616,736	8,700,005		8,700,005	11,084,343		11,084,343
Corn	9,416,204		9,416,204	8,598,412		8,598,412	7,703,950		7,703,950
Wheat	5,837,807		5,837,807	5,061,703		5,061,703	4,844,005		4,844,005
Cotton lint	3,095,270		3,095,270	3,112,108		3,112,108	3,003,656		3,003,656
Tobacco	2,309,587		2,309,587	2,330,578		2,330,578	2,548,738		2,548,738
Hay	1,509,006		1,509,006	1,427,090		1,427,090	1,421,355		1,421,355
Potatoes	1,268,951	3,712	1,272,663	1,197,389	4,261	1,201,650	1,237,358	3,766	1,241,124
Rice	1,029,680		1,029,680	950,709		950,709	1,040,202		1,040,202
Sorghum grain	1,160,626		1,160,626	1,003,446		1,003,446	920,116		920,116
Peanuts	728,885	525	729,410	779,827	536	780,363	842,790	492	843,282
Sugar beets	616,813		616,813	517,506		517,506	623,756		623,756
Barley	651,651		651,651	542,811		542,811	551,564		551,564
Sugar Cane 1/	464,320		464,320	405,193		405,193	477,176		477,176
Cottonseed	381,288		381,288	358,111		358,111	425,620		425,620
Mushrooms	220,142		220,142	277,381		277,381	320,992		320,992
Dry edible beans	279,324		279,324	277,446		277,446	313,903		313,903
Oats	37,983		37,983	31,011		31,011	273,975		273,975
Sweet Potatoes	88,741	2,765	91,506	99,099	3,090	102,189	134,254	1,356	135,610
Alfalfa seed	72,598		72,598	93,263		93,263	105,522		105,522
Mint	75,480		75,480	92,240		92,240	97,444		97,444
Flaxseed	60,317		60,317	57,213		57,213	59,570		59,570
Hops	48,991		48,991	49,095		49,095	49,435		49,435
Rye	28,557		28,557	28,243		28,243	43,279		43,279
Panicum	52,840		52,840	42,228		42,228	34,685		34,685
Fescue	21,159		21,159	30,741		30,741	25,100		25,100
Dry field peas	27,827		27,827	19,889		19,889	20,032		20,032
Red clover seed	15,887		15,887	14,446		14,446	16,918		16,918
Merion bluegrass seed	1,069		1,069	5,993		5,993	12,323		12,323
Timothy seed	2,799		2,799	4,912		4,912	6,188		6,188
Lespedeza seed	3,682		3,682	5,223		5,223	5,156		5,156
Bentgrass seed	5,201		5,201	5,924		5,924	5,124		5,124
Orchardgrass seed	580		580	3,382		3,382	4,385		4,385
Ladino clover seed	4,404		4,404	3,960		3,960	3,587		3,587
Vetch seed	1,522		1,522	2,068		2,068	1,943		1,943
Taro	889		889	999		999	976		976

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued

Table 22--Cash receipts from farm marketing and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1976-78--Continued

Commodity 1/	1976			1977			1978		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
Other vegetables and melons	1,576,564	2/ 261,700	1,838,264	1,914,427	2/ 243,149	2,157,576	4,376,618	2/ 252,139	4,628,757
Tomatoes	704,294		704,294	916,43		916,43	813,274		813,274
Lettuce	468,478		468,478	437,064		437,064	650,893		650,893
Onions	182,430		182,430	254,198		254,198	260,447		260,447
Sweet corn	225,306		225,306	220,340		220,340	236,045		236,045
Celer ^y	133,336		133,336	148,193		148,193	194,958		194,958
Snap beans	144,148		144,148	155,654		155,654	173,848		173,848
Cabbage	102,776		102,776	182,091		182,091	170,647		170,647
Cucumbers	129,370		129,370	134,714		134,714	155,179		155,179
Carrots	114,263		114,263	150,403		150,403	138,114		138,114
Cantaloups	109,739		109,739	113,963		113,963	125,459		125,459
Peppers	88,248		88,248	90,313		90,313	104,069		104,069
Broccoli	68,204		68,204	88,059		88,059	100,917		100,917
Green peas 6/	101,982		101,982	100,842		100,842	94,849		94,849
Watermelons	84,274		84,274	88,475		88,475	94,028		94,028
Cauliflower	51,868		51,868	64,236		64,236	85,031		85,031
Asparagus	72,122		72,122	81,554		81,554	79,514		79,514
Honeydew melons	24,916		24,916	25,137		25,137	32,949		32,949
Green lima beans	16,007		16,007	25,426		25,426	29,204		29,204
Spinach	22,793		22,793	24,361		24,361	29,094		29,094
Garlic	11,995		11,995	16,336		16,336	24,723		24,723
Escarole	15,483		15,483	15,932		15,932	21,990		21,990
Artichokes	12,126		12,126	15,278		15,278	20,339		20,339
Brussel sprouts	14,870		14,870	13,833		13,833	19,302		19,302
Beets 6/	6,057		6,057	7,981		7,981	9,147		9,147
Eggplant	7,317		7,317	7,241		7,241	8,347		8,347
Miscellaneous vegetables 7/	574,352		574,352	636,370		636,370	704,251		704,251
Other crops 8/	403,283	23	403,306	535,624	25	535,649	684,123	35	684,158
Fruits and nuts:									
Oranges	630,324	3,095	633,419	766,892	4,349	771,241	1,187,215	5,035	1,192,250
Grapes	632,713	916	633,629	788,179	1,144	789,323	977,580	1,224	978,804
Apples	510,220	5,267	515,487	611,910	6,132	618,042	796,817	7,762	804,579
Peaches	250,596	3,324	253,920	278,836	3,170	282,006	305,552	3,866	309,418
Almonds	188,641	89	188,730	268,800	85	268,885	251,860	40	251,900
Walnuts	114,708	456	115,164	140,175	532	140,707	216,675	245	216,920
Strawberries	187,313	2,634	189,947	225,651	959	226,610	207,219	4,953	212,172
Grapefruit	148,587	808	149,395	181,662	857	182,519	186,058	999	187,057
Cherries	100,342	1,228	101,570	123,859	1,430	125,289	185,563	2,026	187,589
Plums and prunes	112,872	198	113,070	128,176	170	128,346	152,811	231	153,042
Pears	105,245	1,549	106,794	106,978	785	107,763	150,310	1,063	151,373
Pecans	81,121	2,854	83,975	131,342	5,462	136,804	132,980	5,821	138,801
Lemons	96,569	127	96,696	79,417	143	79,560	114,690	163	114,853
Avocados	71,324	226	71,550	79,958	153	80,111	86,379	184	86,563
Blueberries	1,676		1,676	2,552		2,552	48,841		48,841
Nectarines	31,360		31,360	31,775		31,775	45,880		45,880
Cranberries	32,424		32,424	37,434		37,434	44,681		44,681
Apricots	25,525	178	25,703	29,504	192	29,696	34,336	273	34,609
Tangerines	37,390	563	37,953	33,900	664	34,564	28,248	762	29,010
Olives	26,400		26,400	17,329		17,329	23,184		23,184
Tangelos	12,445		12,445	17,428		17,428	18,603		18,603
Raspberries	8,173		8,173	13,904		13,904	17,775		17,775
Blackberries	6,572		6,572	12,402		12,402	13,417		13,417
Macadamia nuts	7,007		7,007	7,481		7,481	10,741		10,741
Filberts	4,496	92	4,588	7,931	137	8,068	10,536	200	10,736

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued

Table 22--Cash receipts from farm marketing and value of products consumed in farm households, by commodities, United States, 1976-78--Continued

Commodity ^{1/}	1976			1977			1978		
	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total	Cash receipts	Home consumption	Total
Crops--Continued									
Fruits and nuts:--Continued									
Papayas	6,134		6,134	8,388		8,388	8,799		8,799
Dates	7,665		7,665	9,152		9,152	8,645		8,645
Figs	5,746		5,746	11,081		11,081	8,532		8,532
Limes	11,244		11,244	8,994		8,994	7,847		7,847
Coffee	3,925		3,925	2,858		2,858	2,756		2,756
Pomegranates	1,890		1,890	1,929		1,929	2,565	78	2,643
Banana	780		780	905		905	878		878
Persimmons	865		865	703		703	700		700
Currants	70		70	75		75	93		93
Other berries ^{9/}	55,835	19,741	75,576	57,342	21,068	78,410	29,214	24,707	53,921
Other fruits and nuts ^{10/}	109,549		109,549	116,176		116,176	131,274	12	131,286
Other products:									
Maple syrup and sugar	9,677	962	10,639	13,780	1,138	14,918	10,961	1,104	12,065
Other forest products	556,915	70,903	627,818	646,787	77,747	724,534	789,613	76,562	866,175
Floriculture crops ^{11/}	1,031,788		1,031,788	1,134,967		1,134,967	1,240,519		1,240,519
Other ornamentals ^{11/}	1,007,443		1,007,443	1,073,748		1,073,748	1,228,820		1,228,820

- ^{1/} Includes major commodity income estimates for which the Department published State value of production in 1978, plus minor States for which value of production was not published: Adjustment are also made in "Other categories" for other commodities.
- ^{2/} Cash receipts include value of home consumption.
- ^{3/} Includes poultry and other livestock commodities for which the Department does not estimate individual values of production.
- ^{4/} Hawaii sugarcane is included.
- ^{5/} Not available for individual commodities.
- ^{6/} Includes only processing.
- ^{7/} Includes vegetable commodities for which the Department does not estimate individual values of production.
- ^{8/} Includes seed and other field crops for which the Department does not estimate individual values of production.
- ^{9/} Includes all berries for which the Department does not estimate individual values of production.
- ^{10/} Includes fruit and nut crops for which the Department does not estimate individual values of production.
- ^{11/} Includes items previously listed in greenhouse and nursery.

Table 1H—Gross and net income from farming, off-farm and total income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78

Year	Gross income	Production	Operators'	Off-farm	Total income	Net farm income	
	from farming ^{1/}	expenses ^{2/}	net farm income	income of farm operator families ^{3/}	of farm operator families	as percent of farm income	Total family income ^{4/}
----- Million dollars -----							
1910-14	7,774	3,790	3,984	---	---	51.2	---
1915-19	13,216	6,187	7,029	---	---	53.2	---
1920-24	12,404	7,318	5,086	---	---	41.0	---
1925-29	13,621	7,520	6,101	---	---	44.8	---
1930-34	8,230	5,207	3,023	---	---	36.7	---
:							
1935	10,394	5,116	5,278	---	---	50.8	---
1936	9,950	5,642	4,308	---	---	43.3	---
1937	12,183	6,178	6,005	---	---	49.3	---
1938	10,281	5,920	4,361	---	---	42.4	---
1939	10,680	6,266	4,414	---	---	41.3	---
1940	11,340	6,858	4,482	---	---	39.5	---
1941	14,271	7,781	6,490	---	---	45.5	---
1942	19,893	10,040	9,853	---	---	49.5	---
1943	23,344	11,608	11,736	---	---	50.3	---
1944	24,038	12,333	11,705	---	---	48.7	---
1945	25,374	13,062	12,312	---	---	48.5	---
1946	29,568	14,500	15,068	---	---	51.0	---
1947	32,386	17,032	15,354	---	---	47.4	---
1948	36,454	18,790	17,664	---	---	48.5	---
1949	30,762	17,982	12,780	---	---	41.5	---
:							
1950	33,103	19,455	13,648	---	---	41.2	---
1951	38,282	22,348	15,934	---	---	41.6	---
1952	37,751	22,790	14,961	---	---	39.6	---
1953	34,447	21,467	12,980	---	---	37.7	---
1954	34,181	21,808	12,373	---	---	36.2	---
1955	33,476	22,171	11,305	---	---	33.8	---
1956	33,959	22,705	11,254	---	---	33.1	---
1957	34,788	23,703	11,085	---	---	31.9	---
1958	38,958	25,790	13,168	---	---	33.8	---
1959	37,890	27,177	10,713	---	---	28.3	---
:							
1960	38,894	27,376	11,518	8,482	20,000	29.6	57.6
1961	40,547	28,590	11,957	9,163	21,120	29.5	56.6
1962	42,343	30,279	12,064	9,904	21,968	28.5	54.9
1963	43,368	31,598	11,770	11,020	22,790	27.1	51.6
1964	42,304	31,812	10,492	11,637	22,129	24.8	47.4
1965	46,549	33,650	12,899	12,727	25,626	27.7	50.3
1966	50,468	36,508	13,960	13,882	27,842	27.7	50.1
1967	50,520	38,181	12,339	14,495	26,834	24.4	46.0
1968	51,847	39,525	12,322	15,466	27,788	23.8	44.3
1969	56,408	42,115	14,293	16,612	30,905	25.3	46.2
:							
1970	58,575	44,424	14,151	17,397	31,548	24.2	44.9
1971	62,000	47,367	14,633	18,828	33,461	23.6	43.7
1972	70,980	52,315	18,665	20,616	39,281	26.3	47.5
1973	98,911	65,562	33,349	23,759	57,108	33.7	58.4
1974	98,340	72,210	26,130	26,516	52,646	26.6	49.6
1975	100,338	75,863	24,475	27,453	51,928	24.4	47.1
1976	101,812	83,130	18,682	30,278	48,960	18.3	38.2
1977	108,535	88,776	19,759	31,879	51,638	18.2	38.3
1978	125,976	98,096	27,880	34,279	62,159	22.1	44.9

^{1/}See table 8H for components. ^{2/}See table 12H and 13H for components. ^{3/}Information not available prior to 1960. ^{4/}See table 8D for estimated distributions of net farm income and off-farm income by value of sales classes. For 1978, it is estimated that farms with less than \$20,000 in gross farm sales received 81 percent of the off-farm income and that on average this accounted for 85 percent of their family income.

Table 2H--Number of farms and per farm gross income, production expenses, and income of farm operator families, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78 1/

Year	Number of farms	Gross income per farm			Production expense per farm	Income of farm operator families, per farm		
		Cash receipts from marketings	Government payments	Total 2/		Net farm income	Off farm income 3/	Total family income
		Thousands	Dollars					
1910-14	6,429	922	0	1,210	590	620	---	---
1915-19	6,479	1,632	0	2,040	955	1,085	---	---
1920-24	6,500	1,508	0	1,908	1,126	782	---	---
1925-29	6,475	1,687	0	2,103	1,161	942	---	---
1930-34	6,672	958	17	1,236	782	454	---	---
1935	6,814	1,045	84	1,525	751	775	---	---
1936	6,639	1,245	41	1,476	837	639	---	---
1937	6,636	1,336	51	1,836	931	905	---	---
1938	6,527	1,183	68	1,575	907	668	---	---
1939	6,441	1,222	118	1,658	973	685	---	---
1940	6,350	1,320	114	1,786	1,080	706	---	---
1941	6,293	1,766	86	2,258	1,236	1,031	---	---
1942	6,202	2,509	105	3,208	1,619	1,588	---	---
1943	6,089	3,222	106	3,834	1,906	1,927	---	---
1944	6,003	3,421	129	4,004	2,055	1,950	---	---
1945	5,967	3,631	124	4,252	2,189	2,063	---	---
1946	5,926	4,186	130	4,990	2,447	2,543	---	---
1947	5,871	5,045	53	5,576	2,901	2,615	---	---
1948	5,803	5,209	44	6,282	3,238	3,044	---	---
1949	5,722	4,859	32	5,376	3,142	2,233	---	---
1950	5,648	5,039	50	5,861	3,445	2,417	---	---
1951	5,428	6,054	53	7,053	4,118	2,936	---	---
1952	5,198	6,258	53	7,263	4,385	2,878	---	---
1953	4,984	6,221	43	6,912	4,307	2,604	---	---
1954	4,798	6,217	54	7,124	4,545	2,579	---	---
1955	4,654	6,337	49	7,193	4,764	2,429	---	---
1956	4,514	6,735	123	7,523	5,030	2,493	---	---
1957	4,372	6,797	232	7,957	5,422	2,536	---	---
1958	4,233	7,904	257	9,203	6,093	3,111	---	---
1959	4,097	8,212	166	9,248	6,633	2,615	---	---
1960	3,963	8,643	177	9,814	6,908	2,907	2,140	5,047
1961	3,825	9,192	390	10,600	7,473	3,126	2,396	5,522
1962	3,692	9,877	473	11,469	8,201	3,267	2,683	5,950
1963	3,572	10,491	475	12,141	8,845	3,295	3,085	6,380
1964	3,457	10,798	631	12,237	9,202	3,035	3,366	6,401
1965	3,356	11,729	734	13,870	10,026	3,843	3,792	7,636
1966	3,257	13,336	1,006	15,495	11,209	4,286	4,262	8,548
1967	3,162	13,542	974	15,977	12,075	3,903	4,584	8,486
1968	3,071	14,388	1,127	16,883	12,871	4,013	5,036	9,049
1969	3,000	16,060	1,265	18,803	14,038	4,764	5,537	10,302
1970	2,949	17,138	1,260	19,863	15,064	4,799	5,899	10,698
1971	2,902	18,215	1,084	21,365	16,322	5,042	6,468	11,530
1972	2,860	21,395	1,385	24,818	18,292	6,526	7,208	13,735
1973	2,823	30,842	924	35,038	23,224	11,813	8,416	20,230
1974	2,795	33,077	190	35,184	25,835	9,349	9,487	18,836
1975	2,767	31,879	292	36,262	27,417	8,845	9,922	18,767
1976	2,738	34,617	268	37,185	30,362	6,823	11,058	17,882
1977	2,706	35,349	672	40,109	32,807	7,302	11,781	19,083
1978	2,672	41,558	1,134	47,147	36,714	10,434	12,829	23,263

1/ Averages in this table are based on totals (inclusive of Government payments) appearing in tables 1H and 8H. 2/ Total includes nonmoney and other farm income as well as value of inventory adjustment. 3/ Information not available prior to 1960.

Table 3H --Purchasing power of the income of farm operator families and of the farm population, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78 ^{1/}

Year	Purchasing power in 1967 dollars										
	CPI items 1967=100	Income of farm operator families								Personal income of farm population from all sources ^{3/}	
		Net income from farming	Off-farm income ^{2/}	Total family income		Total	Per farm	Total	Per farm	Total	Per capita
				Total	Per farm						
Pct.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	Mil. dol.	Dol.	
1910-14	29.0	13,759	2,141	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
1915-19	39.7	17,400	2,685	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
1920-24	53.2	9,466	1,456	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
1925-29	52.0	11,728	1,812	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
1930-34	43.1	6,939	1,041	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
1935	41.1	12,842	1,886	---	---	---	---	18,808	586	---	
1936	41.5	10,381	1,540	---	---	---	---	17,427	549	---	
1937	43.0	13,965	2,105	---	---	---	---	20,874	667	---	
1938	42.2	10,344	1,583	---	---	---	---	17,007	550	---	
1939	41.6	10,611	1,646	---	---	---	---	17,695	575	---	
1940	42.0	10,671	1,681	---	---	---	---	18,088	593	---	
1941	44.1	14,717	2,338	---	---	---	---	22,857	760	---	
1942	48.8	20,191	3,254	---	---	---	---	28,873	998	---	
1943	51.8	22,656	3,720	---	---	---	---	31,817	1,214	---	
1944	52.7	22,169	3,700	---	---	---	---	31,508	1,271	---	
1945	53.9	22,842	3,827	---	---	---	---	31,933	1,308	---	
1946	58.5	25,757	4,347	---	---	---	---	34,232	1,347	---	
1947	66.9	22,951	3,909	---	---	---	---	31,589	1,223	---	
1948	72.1	24,499	4,222	---	---	---	---	32,999	1,354	---	
1949	71.4	17,899	3,127	---	---	---	---	27,277	1,127	---	
1950	72.1	18,929	3,352	---	---	---	---	28,218	1,225	---	
1951	77.8	20,481	3,774	---	---	---	---	29,125	1,330	---	
1952	79.5	18,819	3,620	---	---	---	---	27,679	1,273	---	
1953	80.1	16,205	3,251	---	---	---	---	24,598	1,237	---	
1954	80.5	15,370	3,204	---	---	---	---	22,781	1,198	---	
1955	80.2	14,096	3,029	---	---	---	---	21,761	1,141	---	
1956	81.4	13,826	3,063	---	---	---	---	21,682	1,158	---	
1957	84.3	13,149	3,008	---	---	---	---	20,711	1,173	---	
1958	86.6	15,206	3,592	---	---	---	---	22,181	1,296	---	
1959	87.3	12,271	2,995	---	---	---	---	20,084	1,211	---	
1960	88.7	12,985	3,277	9,563	2,413	22,548	5,690	20,701	1,324	---	
1961	89.6	12,345	3,489	10,227	2,674	23,571	6,163	21,258	1,436	---	
1962	90.6	13,316	3,606	10,932	2,961	24,247	6,567	21,785	1,522	---	
1963	91.7	12,835	3,593	12,017	3,364	24,853	6,957	21,778	1,629	---	
1964	92.9	11,294	3,267	12,526	3,623	23,820	6,890	21,265	1,558	---	
1965	94.5	13,650	4,067	13,468	4,013	27,118	8,080	23,910	1,934	---	
1966	97.2	14,362	4,409	14,282	4,385	28,644	8,794	24,499	2,113	---	
1967	100.0	12,339	3,903	14,495	4,584	26,834	8,486	22,854	2,102	---	
1968	104.2	11,825	3,851	14,843	4,833	26,668	8,684	23,128	2,212	---	
1969	109.8	13,397	4,309	15,129	5,026	28,147	9,383	24,459	2,373	---	
1970	116.3	12,168	4,126	14,959	5,072	27,126	9,199	23,627	2,433	---	
1971	121.3	12,063	4,157	15,522	5,349	27,585	9,505	23,768	2,522	---	
1972	125.3	14,896	5,208	16,453	5,753	31,350	10,962	27,619	2,874	---	
1973	133.1	25,056	8,875	17,850	6,323	42,906	15,199	36,754	3,881	---	
1974	147.7	17,691	6,330	17,953	6,288	35,644	12,617	30,569	3,300	---	
1975	161.2	15,183	5,487	17,030	6,155	32,213	11,642	27,635	3,118	---	
1976	170.5	10,957	4,002	17,758	6,486	28,716	10,488	23,616	2,862	---	
1977	181.5	10,887	4,023	17,564	6,491	28,451	10,514	23,656	3,030	---	
1978	195.4	14,268	5,340	17,543	6,566	31,811	11,905	27,610	3,451	---	

^{1/} Obtained by dividing appropriate totals and averages appearing in tables 1H, 2H, 4H, and 6H--all inclusive of Government payments--by the price indices given in the first column. ^{2/} Information not available prior to 1960. ^{3/} Information not available prior to 1934.

Table 4H--Derivation of personal income and disposable personal income of the farm population, 1934-78

Year	Operators' net income 1/	Less: Net income of non-resident operators	Plus: Wages salaries and other labor income of farm resident workers	Less: Contributions of farm resident workers and to social insurance	Equals: Personal income of farm population from farm sources 2/	Personal income of farm population from nonfarm sources 3/	Total personal income of farm population, all sources	Less: Personal tax and nontax payments 4/	Equals: Disposable personal income of farm population
<u>Million dollars</u>									
1934	2,923	224	489	---	3,188	2,186	5,374	94	5,280
1935	5,278	412	557	---	5,423	2,307	7,730	104	7,626
1936	4,308	340	624	---	4,592	2,640	7,232	120	7,112
1937	6,005	486	709	---	6,228	2,748	8,976	124	8,852
1938	4,361	358	699	---	4,702	2,475	7,177	136	7,041
1939	4,414	366	703	---	4,751	2,610	7,361	126	7,235
1940	4,482	376	732	---	4,838	2,759	7,597	115	7,482
1941	6,490	552	885	---	6,823	3,257	10,080	121	9,959
1942	9,853	857	1,153	---	10,149	3,941	14,090	211	13,879
1943	11,736	1,045	1,429	---	12,120	4,361	16,481	527	15,954
1944	11,705	1,053	1,549	---	12,201	4,435	16,636	989	15,647
1945	12,312	1,120	1,615	---	12,807	4,405	17,212	1,222	15,990
1946	15,068	1,386	1,793	---	15,475	4,551	20,026	1,180	18,846
1947	15,354	1,428	1,910	---	15,836	5,297	21,133	1,143	19,990
1948	17,664	1,678	1,991	---	17,977	5,815	23,792	1,529	22,263
1949	12,780	1,240	1,744	---	13,284	6,192	19,476	1,122	18,354
1950	13,648	1,338	1,772	---	14,082	6,263	20,345	982	19,363
1951	15,934	1,641	1,866	11	16,148	6,511	22,659	1,026	21,633
1952	14,961	1,616	1,945	11	15,279	6,726	22,005	1,356	20,649
1953	12,980	1,480	1,778	12	13,266	6,437	19,703	1,537	18,166
1954	12,373	1,472	1,521	17	12,405	5,934	18,339	1,589	16,750
1955	11,305	1,402	1,470	118	11,255	6,197	17,452	1,269	16,183
1956	11,254	1,452	1,401	138	11,065	6,584	17,649	1,235	16,414
1957	11,085	1,485	1,391	148	10,843	6,616	17,459	1,281	16,178
1958	13,168	1,844	1,359	155	12,528	6,681	19,209	1,276	17,933
1959	10,713	1,564	1,421	161	10,409	7,124	17,533	1,420	16,113
1960	11,518	1,693	1,493	192	11,126	7,236	18,362	1,434	16,928
1961	11,957	1,770	1,423	200	11,410	7,637	19,047	1,553	17,494
1962	12,064	1,798	1,336	207	11,395	8,342	19,737	1,689	18,048
1963	11,770	1,766	1,234	226	11,012	8,958	19,970	1,740	18,230
1964	10,492	1,584	1,331	227	10,012	9,743	19,755	1,692	18,063
1965	12,899	1,961	1,261	231	11,968	10,627	22,595	1,679	20,916
1966	13,960	2,136	1,094	310	12,608	11,205	23,813	1,858	21,955
1967	12,339	1,900	987	309	11,117	11,737	22,854	1,922	20,932
1968	12,322	1,910	1,200	341	11,271	12,828	24,099	2,155	21,944
1969	14,293	2,230	1,276	412	12,927	13,929	26,856	2,817	24,039
1970	14,151	2,179	1,422	389	13,005	14,473	27,478	3,002	24,476
1971	14,633	2,239	1,463	373	13,484	15,346	28,830	3,173	25,657
1972	18,665	2,818	1,444	435	16,856	17,751	34,607	3,433	31,174
1973	33,349	5,002	1,537	654	29,230	19,690	48,920	4,399	44,521
1974	26,130	3,867	1,776	686	23,353	21,798	45,151	4,810	40,341
1975	24,475	3,671	1,760	676	21,888	22,660	44,548	4,481	40,067
1976	18,682	2,896	1,669	690	16,765	23,500	40,265	4,664	35,601
1977	19,759	3,161	2,164	747	18,015	24,920	42,935	4,324	38,611
1978	27,880	4,600	2,715	832	25,163	28,787	53,950	5,400	48,550

1/ From table 1H. 2/ Represents returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, plus farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers. 3/ Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation, and Social Security payments. 4/ Includes all personal tax and nontax payments by the farm population to Federal, State, and local Governments.

Table 5H--Disposable personal income of the farm and nonfarm populations, and population by residence, 1934-78

Year	Total disposable personal income ^{1/}	Less: Disposable personal income of farm population, all sources ^{2/}	Equals: Disposable personal income of nonfarm population, all sources	Farm as percentage of total disposable personal income	Population ^{3/}			Farm as percentage of total
					Total	Farm	Nonfarm	
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Percent	Thousand	Thousand	Thousand	Percent
1934	52,100	5,280	46,820	10.1	126,485	32,305	94,180	25.5
1935	58,397	7,626	50,771	13.1	127,362	32,161	95,201	25.3
1936	66,217	7,112	59,105	10.7	128,181	31,737	96,444	24.8
1937	70,856	8,852	62,004	12.5	128,961	31,266	97,695	24.2
1938	65,117	7,041	58,076	10.8	129,969	30,980	98,989	23.8
1939	69,939	7,235	62,704	10.3	131,028	30,840	100,188	23.5
1940	75,239	7,482	67,757	9.9	132,122	30,547	101,575	23.1
1941	92,040	9,959	82,081	10.8	133,402	30,118	103,284	22.6
1942	116,450	13,879	102,571	11.9	134,860	28,914	105,946	21.4
1943	132,876	15,954	116,922	12.0	136,739	26,186	110,553	19.2
1944	145,451	15,647	129,804	10.8	138,397	24,815	113,582	17.9
1945	148,988	15,990	132,998	10.7	139,928	24,420	115,508	17.5
1946	158,644	18,846	139,798	11.9	141,389	25,403	115,986	18.0
1947	168,387	19,990	148,397	11.9	144,126	25,829	118,297	17.9
1948	187,445	22,263	165,182	11.9	146,631	24,383	122,248	16.6
1949	187,129	18,354	168,775	9.8	149,188	24,194	124,994	16.2
1950	205,511	19,363	186,148	9.4	151,684	23,048	128,636	15.2
1951	224,756	21,633	203,123	9.6	154,287	21,890	132,397	14.2
1952	236,377	20,649	215,728	8.7	156,954	21,748	135,206	13.9
1953	250,677	18,166	232,511	7.2	159,565	19,874	139,691	12.5
1954	255,673	16,750	238,923	6.6	162,391	19,019	143,372	11.7
1955	273,413	16,183	257,230	5.9	165,275	19,078	146,197	11.5
1956	291,252	16,414	274,838	5.6	168,221	18,712	149,509	11.1
1957	306,915	16,178	290,737	5.3	171,274	17,656	153,618	10.1
1958	317,131	17,933	299,198	5.7	174,141	17,128	157,013	9.8
1959	336,117	16,113	320,004	4.8	177,073	16,592	160,481	9.4
1960	349,370	16,928	332,442	4.8	180,671	15,635	165,036	8.7
1961	362,901	17,494	345,407	4.8	183,691	14,803	168,888	8.1
1962	383,881	18,048	365,833	4.7	186,538	14,313	172,225	7.7
1963	402,765	18,230	384,535	4.5	189,242	13,367	175,875	7.1
1964	437,033	18,063	418,970	4.1	191,889	12,954	178,935	6.8
1965	472,157	20,916	451,241	4.4	194,303	12,363	181,940	6.4
1966	510,398	21,955	488,443	4.3	196,560	11,595	184,965	5.9
1967	544,548	20,932	523,616	3.8	198,712	10,875	187,837	5.5
1968	588,138	21,944	566,194	3.7	200,706	10,454	190,252	5.2
1969	630,427	24,039	606,388	3.8	202,677	10,307	192,370	5.1
1970	685,935	24,476	661,459	3.6	204,878	9,712	195,166	4.7
1971	742,811	25,657	717,154	3.5	207,053	9,425	197,628	4.6
1972	801,299	31,174	770,125	3.9	208,846	9,610	199,236	4.6
1973	901,663	44,521	857,142	4.9	210,410	9,472	200,938	4.5
1974	984,627	40,341	944,286	4.1	211,901	9,264	202,637	4.4
1975	1,086,658	40,067	1,046,591	3.7	213,559	8,864	204,695	4.2
1976	1,184,512	35,601	1,148,911	3.0	215,152	8,253	206,899	3.8
1977	1,305,133	38,611	1,266,522	3.0	216,863	7,806	209,057	3.6
1978	1,458,388	48,550	1,409,838	3.3	218,548	8,000	210,548	3.7

^{1/} Department of Commerce data.

^{2/} From table 4H.

^{3/} Farm population as of April 1 and total population as of July 1 are taken as the closest readily available approximations of their respective annual averages.

Table 6H--Per capita personal and disposable personal income of farm and nonfarm populations, 1934-78 ^{1/}

Year	Personal income of farm population			Disposable personal income			Per capita disposable income all sources farm as percentage of nonfarm
	From farm sources ^{2/}	From nonfarm sources ^{3/}	From all sources	Of farm population from all sources	Of nonfarm population from all sources	Of total population from all sources	
	----- Dollars -----						Percent
1934	99	68	167	163	497	412	32.8
1935	169	72	241	237	533	459	44.5
1936	145	83	228	224	613	517	36.5
1937	199	88	287	283	635	549	44.6
1938	152	80	232	227	587	501	38.7
1939	154	85	239	235	626	534	37.5
1940	159	90	249	245	667	569	36.7
1941	227	108	335	331	795	690	41.6
1942	351	136	487	480	968	863	49.6
1943	463	166	629	609	1,058	972	57.6
1944	491	179	670	631	1,143	1,051	55.2
1945	525	180	705	655	1,151	1,065	56.9
1946	609	179	788	742	1,205	1,122	61.6
1947	613	205	818	774	1,254	1,168	61.7
1948	737	239	976	913	1,351	1,278	67.6
1949	549	256	805	759	1,350	1,254	56.2
1950	611	272	883	840	1,447	1,355	58.1
1951	738	297	1,035	988	1,534	1,457	64.4
1952	703	309	1,012	949	1,597	1,506	59.4
1953	667	324	991	914	1,664	1,571	54.9
1954	652	312	964	881	1,666	1,574	52.9
1955	590	325	915	848	1,759	1,654	48.2
1956	591	352	943	877	1,838	1,731	47.7
1957	614	375	989	916	1,893	1,792	48.4
1958	732	390	1,122	1,047	1,906	1,821	54.9
1959	627	430	1,057	971	1,994	1,898	48.7
1960	711	463	1,174	1,083	2,014	1,934	53.8
1961	771	516	1,287	1,182	2,045	1,976	57.8
1962	796	583	1,379	1,261	2,124	2,058	59.4
1963	824	670	1,494	1,364	2,186	2,128	62.4
1964	773	752	1,525	1,394	2,341	2,278	59.5
1965	968	860	1,828	1,692	2,480	2,430	68.2
1966	1,088	966	2,054	1,894	2,641	2,597	71.7
1967	1,022	1,080	2,102	1,925	2,788	2,740	69.0
1968	1,078	1,227	2,305	2,099	2,976	2,930	70.5
1969	1,254	1,352	2,606	2,332	3,152	3,111	74.0
1970	1,339	1,490	2,829	2,520	3,389	3,348	74.1
1971	1,431	1,628	3,059	2,722	3,629	3,588	75.0
1972	1,754	1,847	3,601	3,244	3,865	3,837	83.9
1973	3,086	2,079	5,165	4,700	4,266	4,285	110.2
1974	2,521	2,353	4,874	4,355	4,660	4,647	93.5
1975	2,469	2,556	5,026	4,520	5,113	5,088	88.4
1976	2,031	2,848	4,879	4,314	5,553	5,505	77.7
1977	2,308	3,192	5,500	4,946	6,058	6,018	81.6
1978	3,146	3,598	6,744	6,069	6,696	6,673	90.6

^{1/} The averages in this table are derived by dividing appropriate totals appearing in tables 4H and 5H by the population estimates in table 5H.

^{2/} Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

^{3/} Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation, and Social Security payments.

Table 7H--National income: Farm and nonfarm, 1929-75 1/

Year	Farm	Nonfarm	Total	Farm as a percentage of total
-----Million dollars-----			Percent	
1929	8,278	78,517	86,795	9.5
1930	6,218	69,164	75,382	8.3
1931	4,997	54,672	59,669	8.4
1932	3,373	59,412	62,785	5.4
1933	3,749	36,563	40,312	9.3
1934	4,116	45,379	49,495	8.3
1935	6,507	59,791	66,298	10.0
1936	5,610	59,403	65,013	8.6
1937	7,412	66,238	73,650	10.1
1938	5,779	61,593	67,372	8.6
1939	5,854	66,719	72,573	8.1
1940	5,967	75,157	81,124	7.4
1941	8,209	96,022	104,231	7.9
1942	11,911	125,754	137,665	8.7
1943	14,119	156,293	170,412	8.3
1944	14,164	168,428	182,592	7.8
1945	14,841	166,644	181,485	8.2
1946	18,941	164,991	182,932	10.4
1947	18,850	181,604	200,454	9.4
1948	21,622	204,235	225,857	9.6
1949	16,678	202,511	219,189	7.6
1950	17,572	225,254	242,826	7.2
1951	20,206	259,853	280,059	7.2
1952	19,180	274,345	293,525	6.5
1953	17,044	289,940	306,984	5.6
1954	16,204	289,124	305,328	5.3
1955	15,174	318,999	333,273	4.6
1956	15,155	337,382	353,237	4.3
1957	15,294	353,492	368,786	4.1
1958	17,635	353,172	370,807	4.8
1959	15,413	388,204	403,617	3.8
1960	16,452	401,518	417,970	3.9
1961	17,056	412,705	429,761	4.0
1962	17,363	442,365	459,728	3.8
1963	17,203	466,823	484,026	3.6
1964	16,185	503,340	519,525	3.1
1965	18,805	546,629	565,434	3.3
1966	20,177	601,424	621,601	3.2
1967	18,931	636,685	655,616	2.9
1968	19,364	696,368	715,732	2.7
1969	21,856	749,215	771,071	2.8
1970	22,191	782,234	804,425	2.8
1971	23,182	842,838	866,020	2.7
1972	27,897	928,874	956,771	2.9
1973	43,835	1,028,994	1,072,829	4.1
1974	38,692	1,113,391	1,152,083	3.4
1975	39,379	1,205,209	1,244,588	3.2
1976	35,778	1,358,711	1,394,489	2.6
1977	38,488	1,523,228	1,561,716	2.5
1978	48,823	1,717,964	1,766,787	2.8

1/ Dept. of Commerce data. National income without capital consumption adjustment.

Table 8H--Gross income from farming by major components, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78

Year	Cash receipts				Total	Nonmoney and other farm income ^{3/}	Gross income from farming
	Marketings			Government payments			
	Livestock ^{1/}	Crops ^{2/}	Total				
<u>Million dollars</u>							
1910-14	2,948	2,981	5,929	0	5,929	1,845	7,774
1915-19	5,072	5,504	10,576	0	10,576	2,640	13,216
1920-24	4,735	5,066	9,801	0	9,801	2,604	12,404
1925-29	5,797	5,126	10,923	0	10,923	2,698	13,621
1930-34	3,592	2,782	6,374	116	6,490	1,740	8,230
1935	4,143	2,977	7,120	573	7,693	2,701	10,394
1936	4,742	3,649	8,391	278	8,669	1,281	9,950
1937	4,940	3,924	8,864	336	9,200	2,983	12,183
1938	4,523	3,200	7,723	446	8,169	2,112	10,281
1939	4,536	3,336	7,872	763	8,635	2,045	10,680
1940	4,913	3,469	8,382	723	9,105	2,235	11,340
1941	6,492	4,619	11,111	544	11,655	2,616	14,271
1942	9,039	6,526	15,565	650	16,215	3,678	19,893
1943	11,493	8,127	19,620	645	20,265	3,079	23,344
1944	11,351	9,185	20,536	776	21,312	2,726	24,038
1945	12,008	9,655	21,663	742	22,405	2,969	25,374
1946	13,786	11,016	24,802	772	25,574	3,994	29,568
1947	16,527	13,093	29,620	314	29,934	2,452	32,386
1948	17,129	13,098	30,227	257	30,484	5,970	36,454
1949	15,409	12,396	27,805	185	27,990	2,772	30,762
1950	16,105	12,356	28,461	283	28,744	4,359	33,103
1951	19,619	13,239	32,858	286	33,144	5,138	38,282
1952	18,238	14,290	32,528	275	32,803	4,948	37,751
1953	16,923	14,078	31,001	213	31,214	3,233	34,447
1954	16,276	13,556	29,832	257	30,089	4,092	34,181
1955	15,967	13,523	29,490	229	29,719	3,757	33,476
1956	16,363	14,038	30,401	554	30,955	3,004	33,959
1957	17,376	12,338	29,714	1,016	30,730	4,058	34,788
1958	19,227	14,229	33,456	1,089	34,545	4,413	38,958
1959	18,904	14,743	33,647	682	34,329	3,561	37,890
1960	18,989	15,259	34,248	702	34,950	3,944	38,894
1961	19,514	15,650	35,164	1,493	36,657	3,890	40,547
1962	20,158	16,310	36,468	1,747	38,215	4,128	42,343
1963	20,047	17,430	37,477	1,696	39,173	4,195	43,368
1964	19,948	17,178	37,326	2,181	39,507	2,797	42,304
1965	21,886	17,479	39,365	2,463	41,828	4,721	46,549
1966	25,026	18,409	43,435	3,277	46,712	3,756	50,468
1967	24,383	18,434	42,817	3,079	45,896	4,624	50,520
1968	25,487	18,696	44,183	3,462	47,645	4,202	51,847
1969	28,573	19,606	48,179	3,794	51,973	4,435	56,408
1970	29,563	20,976	50,539	3,717	54,256	4,319	58,575
1971	30,583	22,276	52,859	3,145	56,004	5,996	62,000
1972	35,670	25,520	61,190	3,961	65,151	5,829	70,980
1973	45,936	41,132	87,068	2,607	89,675	9,236	98,911
1974	41,359	51,090	92,449	531	92,980	5,360	98,340
1975	43,059	45,150	88,209	807	89,016	11,322	100,338
1976	46,112	48,668	94,780	734	95,514	6,298	101,812
1977	47,432	48,222	95,654	1,819	97,473	11,062	108,535
1978	58,991	52,051	111,042	3,030	114,072	11,904	125,976

^{1/}From table 10H. ^{2/}From table 11H. ^{3/}From table 9H.

Table 9H--Nonmoney and other farm income furnished by farms,
5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78

Year	Value of farm products consumed: directly in farm households			Gross rental value of farm dwellings	Other farm income			Net change in farm inventories: 2/	Total nonmoney and other farm income
	Livestock and products	Crops 1/	Total		Machine hire and custom work	Recre- ational	Total		
Million dollars									
1910-14	801	417	1,218	491	---	---	---	136	1,845
1915-19	1,233	662	1,895	682	---	---	---	63	2,640
1920-24	1,153	737	1,890	815	---	---	---	-101	2,604
1925-29	1,149	623	1,772	882	---	---	---	43	2,698
1930-34	740	453	1,193	712	---	---	---	-165	1,740
1935	869	451	1,320	683	---	---	---	698	2,701
1936	922	472	1,394	693	---	---	---	-806	1,281
1937	925	509	1,434	733	---	---	---	816	2,983
1938	823	412	1,235	745	---	---	---	132	2,112
1939	758	451	1,209	741	---	---	---	95	2,045
1940	745	465	1,210	744	---	---	---	281	2,235
1941	909	520	1,429	767	---	---	---	420	2,616
1942	1,125	633	1,758	821	---	---	---	1,099	3,678
1943	1,362	891	2,253	879	---	---	---	-53	3,079
1944	1,311	870	2,181	955	---	---	---	-410	2,726
1945	1,414	942	2,356	1,052	---	---	---	-439	2,969
1946	1,669	993	2,662	1,303	---	---	---	29	3,994
1947	1,852	913	2,765	1,447	---	---	---	-1,760	2,452
1948	1,854	879	2,733	1,505	---	---	---	1,732	5,970
1949	1,498	732	2,230	1,408	---	---	---	-866	2,772
1950	1,373	690	2,063	1,464	---	20	20	812	4,359
1951	1,600	704	2,304	1,608	---	42	42	1,184	5,138
1952	1,477	743	2,220	1,736	---	70	70	922	4,948
1953	1,359	648	2,007	1,765	---	84	84	-623	3,233
1954	1,199	590	1,789	1,711	---	101	101	491	4,092
1955	1,111	567	1,678	1,741	---	123	123	215	3,757
1956	1,044	541	1,585	1,734	---	141	141	-456	3,004
1957	999	485	1,484	1,787	---	169	169	618	4,058
1958	1,011	494	1,505	1,861	---	222	222	825	4,413
1959	850	439	1,289	2,031	---	227	227	14	3,561
1960	786	419	1,205	2,098	---	244	244	397	3,944
1961	738	371	1,109	2,202	---	243	243	336	3,890
1962	668	325	993	2,258	---	257	257	620	4,128
1963	610	311	921	2,360	---	285	285	629	4,195
1964	549	286	835	2,443	41	295	336	-817	2,797
1965	535	276	811	2,481	42	345	387	1,042	4,721
1966	573	251	824	2,599	44	372	416	-83	3,756
1967	504	232	736	2,747	46	438	484	657	4,624
1968	494	225	719	2,838	48	473	521	124	4,202
1969	522	209	731	3,046	50	509	559	99	4,435
1970	535	216	751	3,019	54	489	543	6	4,319
1971	506	226	732	3,226	57	584	641	1,397	5,996
1972	580	251	831	3,474	65	598	663	861	5,829
1973	782	322	1,104	3,913	71	742	813	3,406	9,236
1974	904	391	1,295	4,687	79	910	989	-1,611	5,360
1975	903	366	1,269	5,420	82	1,151	1,233	3,400	11,328
1976	944	390	1,334	5,973	90	1,267	1,357	-2,366	6,298
1977	910	383	1,293	7,151	100	1,461	1,561	1,057	11,062
1978	999	395	1,394	7,747	111	1,590	1,701	1,062	11,904

1/Includes fuel wood. 2/Reflects the physical changes during the year in all livestock and crops on farms, except crops under CCC loan, with the changes valued at average prices for the year.

Table 10H--Cash receipts from farm marketings of livestock and products,
5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and other poultry	Wool	Other ^{2/}	Total
<u>Million dollars</u>										
1910-14	901	677	109	628	326	128	26	49	104	2,948
1915-19	1,540	1,343	161	1,050	520	200	34	99	125	5,072
1920-24	1,120	1,071	152	1,346	597	272	44	79	54	4,735
1925-29	1,382	1,296	211	1,672	690	340	61	99	46	5,797
1930-34	811	680	124	1,204	409	227	51	61	25	3,592
1935	1,063	682	152	1,310	502	235	68	70	61	4,143
1936	1,114	991	166	1,478	481	262	74	95	81	4,742
1937	1,239	925	186	1,525	517	269	80	114	85	4,940
1938	1,163	870	157	1,388	485	235	79	69	77	4,523
1939	1,289	810	172	1,346	437	248	85	81	68	4,536
1940	1,375	836	180	1,521	468	268	92	106	67	4,913
1941	1,705	1,302	226	1,900	663	364	116	138	78	6,492
1942	2,263	2,198	306	2,330	1,018	538	170	133	83	9,039
1943	2,563	2,929	342	2,785	1,446	926	202	182	118	11,493
1944	2,605	2,800	300	2,915	1,365	862	241	144	119	11,351
1945	3,318	2,263	319	3,021	1,518	1,004	295	126	144	12,008
1946	3,761	2,917	363	3,709	1,508	928	318	119	163	13,786
1947	4,967	3,926	402	4,013	1,813	870	274	105	157	16,527
1948	5,285	3,660	409	4,389	1,884	948	503	110	141	17,129
1949	4,849	3,125	351	3,748	1,857	939	314	100	126	15,409
1950	5,680	3,214	387	3,719	1,579	946	314	130	136	16,105
1951	7,005	3,889	466	4,254	2,062	1,137	406	234	166	19,619
1952	6,206	3,464	391	4,567	1,801	1,118	411	123	157	18,238
1953	4,878	3,483	317	4,366	2,073	1,136	393	129	148	16,923
1954	5,088	3,455	325	4,114	1,627	1,000	386	129	152	16,276
1955	5,245	2,694	316	4,217	1,777	1,070	377	91	180	15,967
1956	5,353	2,638	330	4,485	1,834	1,023	397	104	199	16,363
1957	5,944	3,062	330	4,628	1,682	1,024	370	141	195	17,376
1958	7,322	3,367	358	4,557	1,833	1,147	373	72	198	19,227
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	401	108	249	18,904
1960	7,380	2,869	325	4,760	1,738	1,122	433	108	274	18,989
1961	7,560	3,152	297	4,933	1,750	1,039	423	109	251	19,514
1962	8,182	3,162	319	4,860	1,703	1,142	417	114	259	20,158
1963	8,113	3,033	313	4,861	1,747	1,154	443	112	271	20,047
1964	7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	455	113	290	19,948
1965	8,942	3,607	329	5,038	1,785	1,304	494	95	292	21,886
1966	10,430	4,169	333	5,533	2,106	1,471	569	101	314	25,026
1967	10,550	3,809	302	5,742	1,765	1,314	543	75	283	24,383
1968	11,264	3,795	315	5,957	1,893	1,415	490	72	286	25,487
1969	12,572	4,742	343	6,196	2,212	1,635	530	70	273	28,573
1970	13,633	4,508	334	6,525	2,110	1,564	576	57	256	29,563
1971	15,043	4,153	319	6,811	1,794	1,583	586	31	263	30,583
1972	18,246	5,376	352	7,135	1,820	1,752	630	56	303	35,670
1973	22,410	7,604	389	8,080	2,975	2,906	1,054	120	398	45,936
1974	17,819	6,975	370	9,445	2,881	2,568	808	79	414	41,359
1975	17,524	7,883	385	9,923	2,814	3,063	933	54	480	43,059
1976	19,302	7,261	392	11,428	3,136	3,058	969	73	443	46,112
1977	20,224	7,230	391	11,752	2,918	3,239	1,069	77	534	47,432
1978	28,109	8,801	462	12,724	2,963	3,854	1,334	75	669	58,991

^{1/} Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and turkey hatching eggs.

^{2/} Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits, and fur animals.

Table 11H --Cash receipts from farm marketings of crops, 5-year averages
1910-34, annual 1935-78

Year	Food grains	Feed crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Oil-bearing crops	Tobacco	Fruits and tree nuts ^{1/}	Vegetables ^{2/}	Other ^{2/}	Total
Million dollars									
1910-14	560	581	831	40	108	277	310	274	2,981
1915-19	1,274	994	1,530	68	263	434	511	470	5,594
1920-24	952	813	1,342	61	267	584	560	487	5,066
1925-29	882	713	1,490	82	254	620	645	440	5,126
1930-34	340	359	645	45	182	419	479	313	2,782
1935	418	302	712	69	243	432	468	333	2,977
1936	500	473	904	77	243	473	597	382	3,649
1937	659	446	886	85	320	540	586	402	3,924
1938	468	444	655	92	294	403	471	373	3,200
1939	465	507	627	111	271	439	527	389	3,336
1940	479	600	638	126	242	446	559	379	3,469
1941	689	626	1,006	238	323	604	692	441	4,619
1942	977	839	1,272	525	476	844	1,028	565	6,526
1943	1,068	1,135	1,301	703	538	1,273	1,472	637	8,127
1944	1,375	1,271	1,548	590	690	1,528	1,484	699	9,185
1945	1,563	1,509	1,208	615	898	1,498	1,611	753	9,655
1946	1,841	1,679	1,473	715	969	1,759	1,591	989	11,016
1947	2,753	2,265	2,245	917	1,032	1,199	1,632	1,050	13,093
1948	2,629	2,026	2,553	1,053	945	1,128	1,712	1,052	13,098
1949	2,255	2,161	2,637	854	903	929	1,616	1,041	12,396
1950	1,941	2,143	2,434	935	1,061	1,188	1,436	1,218	12,356
1951	2,004	2,091	2,858	986	1,190	1,157	1,728	1,225	13,239
1952	2,558	2,271	2,976	1,081	1,091	1,097	2,023	1,193	14,290
1953	2,456	2,397	3,179	959	1,094	1,197	1,662	1,134	14,078
1954	2,327	2,549	2,702	942	1,161	1,220	1,548	1,107	13,556
1955	1,990	2,555	2,580	1,131	1,225	1,276	1,683	1,083	13,523
1956	2,148	2,648	2,500	1,155	1,162	1,358	1,873	1,194	14,038
1957	1,868	2,395	1,756	1,181	971	1,292	1,710	1,165	12,338
1958	2,442	2,904	2,138	1,410	1,020	1,394	1,736	1,185	14,229
1959	2,232	2,770	2,686	1,274	1,060	1,514	1,861	1,346	14,743
1960	2,450	2,986	2,362	1,362	1,154	1,529	1,980	1,436	15,259
1961	2,468	2,776	2,469	1,622	1,325	1,610	1,910	1,470	15,650
1962	2,507	2,964	2,551	1,787	1,321	1,578	2,029	1,571	16,310
1963	2,562	3,414	2,838	1,951	1,269	1,678	2,004	1,714	17,430
1964	1,993	3,446	2,521	2,145	1,414	1,801	2,314	1,744	17,378
1965	2,042	3,693	2,330	2,173	1,186	1,650	2,618	1,787	17,479
1966	2,373	4,234	1,588	2,703	1,211	1,747	2,612	1,841	18,409
1967	2,361	4,393	1,095	2,795	1,391	1,817	2,680	1,902	18,434
1968	2,068	4,311	1,316	2,845	1,173	2,043	2,893	2,027	18,696
1969	2,215	4,576	1,364	3,049	1,296	2,171	2,842	2,093	19,606
1970	2,542	5,109	1,254	3,590	1,388	2,070	2,814	2,209	20,976
1971	2,485	5,525	1,487	3,789	1,328	2,311	3,011	2,340	22,276
1972	3,498	5,854	1,842	4,393	1,442	2,557	3,286	2,648	25,520
1973	7,194	10,605	2,798	7,580	1,570	3,444	4,351	3,590	41,132
1974	8,511	13,959	2,893	9,965	2,097	3,435	5,329	4,901	51,090
1975	7,760	12,150	2,311	7,273	2,155	3,525	5,350	4,626	45,150
1976	6,896	13,075	3,476	9,406	2,310	3,646	5,242	4,617	48,668
1977	6,041	11,885	3,470	9,537	2,331	4,341	5,659	4,958	48,222
1978	5,927	10,871	3,429	11,987	2,549	5,451	6,083	5,754	52,051

^{1/} Includes melons from 1910-1948. ^{2/} Includes melons from 1949 to date.

^{3/} Sugar crops, floriculture and ornamentals, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber.

Table 12H--Current farm operating expenses, 5-year averages
1910-34, annual 1935-78

Year	Feed pur- chased	Live- stock pur- chased	Seed pur- chased 1/	Fertilizer and Lime			Repairs and operation of capital items 2/	Hired labor 3/	Miscellaneous	
				Ferti- lizer	Lime	Total			Interest on non- real estate debt 4/	Total 5/
<u>Million dollars</u>										
1910-14	403	214	64	165	5	170	273	782	225	607
1915-19	749	394	106	242	10	252	470	1,140	319	877
1920-24	915	312	128	263	17	280	619	1,317	463	1,080
1925-29	933	467	135	278	18	296	797	1,298	365	1,008
1930-34	510	238	98	172	11	183	620	811	242	762
1935	528	312	108	172	16	188	717	775	138	647
1936	755	283	147	234	27	261	749	868	136	664
1937	805	332	194	250	29	279	879	988	138	732
1938	557	368	206	227	31	258	907	979	156	726
1939	732	465	169	237	36	273	959	988	180	759
1940	998	517	197	256	50	306	1,038	1,029	186	784
1941	1,089	635	203	287	47	334	1,132	1,249	216	875
1942	1,625	877	301	359	58	417	1,289	1,631	210	937
1943	2,135	908	406	439	66	505	1,465	2,027	195	1,026
1944	2,427	812	440	479	97	576	1,608	2,202	177	1,071
1945	2,738	1,011	435	542	115	657	1,689	2,299	169	1,081
1946	3,022	1,170	428	571	112	683	2,054	2,532	183	1,185
1947	3,746	1,379	514	640	115	755	2,468	2,783	214	1,421
1948	3,996	1,589	581	729	97	826	2,818	2,990	259	1,580
1949	3,024	1,529	543	789	106	895	2,896	2,806	296	1,702
1950	3,283	2,004	518	868	107	975	2,975	2,811	334	1,808
1951	4,144	2,437	551	959	105	1,064	3,282	2,921	401	2,160
1952	4,331	1,918	594	1,078	106	1,184	3,506	2,857	452	2,302
1953	3,770	1,320	551	1,099	79	1,178	3,541	2,736	432	2,298
1954	3,906	1,563	525	1,136	73	1,209	3,506	2,596	420	2,308
1955	3,880	1,539	566	1,106	79	1,185	3,600	2,615	442	2,486
1956	3,894	1,610	519	1,079	87	1,166	3,785	2,641	469	2,638
1957	4,035	1,934	510	1,076	90	1,166	3,917	2,734	499	2,741
1958	4,541	2,702	508	1,113	93	1,206	3,921	2,842	565	3,071
1959	4,744	2,693	491	1,238	94	1,332	4,116	2,906	650	3,566
1960	4,552	2,506	519	1,252	92	1,344	3,982	3,062	719	3,793
1961	4,763	2,729	545	1,343	94	1,437	3,976	3,192	741	3,919
1962	5,187	3,104	565	1,446	98	1,544	3,993	3,299	809	4,154
1963	5,690	2,926	619	1,600	112	1,712	3,973	3,400	905	4,376
1964	5,512	2,419	661	1,772	116	1,888	3,931	3,483	958	4,610
1965	5,674	2,912	720	1,877	117	1,994	3,943	3,604	1,028	4,857
1966	6,401	3,544	760	2,098	121	2,219	4,164	3,683	1,142	5,130
1967	6,646	3,431	814	2,317	112	2,429	4,409	3,723	1,271	5,619
1968	6,357	3,676	831	2,323	111	2,434	4,387	3,920	1,318	5,951
1969	7,100	4,225	871	2,209	103	2,312	4,507	4,152	1,434	6,232
1970	8,028	4,324	927	2,295	95	2,390	4,539	4,349	1,618	6,615
1971	8,049	5,123	1,072	2,542	91	2,633	4,707	4,367	1,646	7,211
1972	8,397	6,668	1,115	2,589	101	2,690	4,708	4,594	1,767	7,818
1973	13,224	8,065	1,617	3,253	101	3,354	5,229	5,232	2,211	8,836
1974	14,513	5,131	2,082	5,652	156	5,808	6,659	6,036	2,729	10,178
1975	12,647	4,950	2,293	6,251	132	6,383	7,806	6,357	2,956	11,487
1976	14,370	5,871	2,537	5,982	159	6,141	9,096	7,037	3,182	12,586
1977	13,993	6,980	2,856	6,007	145	6,152	10,120	7,452	3,600	13,717
1978	14,439	9,967	3,080	6,186	149	6,335	10,835	7,691	4,327	14,930

1/ Includes bulbs, plants, and trees. 2/ See table 15H for components. 3/ See table 14H for components. 4/ Included in miscellaneous total. 5/ Includes in addition to nonreal estate debt such items as pesticides, utilities, machine hire, and custom work and ginning.

Table 13H--Farm production expenses, 5-year averages
1910-34, annual 1935-78

Year	Current farm operating expenses	Depreciation and other consumption of farm capital 1/	Taxes on farm property	Interest on farm mortgage debt	Net rent to Non-operator landlords			Total production expenses	
					Excluding Government payments	Government payments	Total 2/	Excluding Government payments to non-operator landlords	Including Government payments to non-operator landlords
Million dollars									
1910-14	2,513	458	231	250	338	0	338	3,790	3,790
1915-19	3,988	756	348	385	710	0	710	6,187	6,187
1920-24	4,651	1,016	580	646	425	0	425	7,318	7,318
1925-29	4,934	893	619	595	479	0	479	7,520	7,520
1930-34	3,222	768	522	510	172	13	185	5,194	5,207
1935	3,275	664	434	396	272	75	347	5,041	5,116
1936	3,727	728	440	364	347	36	383	5,606	5,642
1937	4,209	796	452	341	327	53	380	6,125	6,178
1938	4,001	833	448	320	249	69	318	5,851	5,920
1939	4,345	781	456	305	277	102	379	6,164	6,266
1940	4,869	797	451	293	351	97	448	6,761	6,858
1941	5,517	870	463	284	575	72	647	7,709	7,781
1942	7,077	1,335	466	272	803	87	890	9,953	10,040
1943	8,472	1,369	477	246	962	82	1,044	11,526	11,608
1944	9,136	1,425	499	230	954	89	1,043	12,244	12,333
1945	9,910	1,310	557	221	981	83	1,064	12,979	13,062
1946	11,074	1,189	617	219	1,312	89	1,401	14,411	14,500
1947	13,066	1,553	733	225	1,418	37	1,455	16,995	17,032
1948	14,380	2,002	806	232	1,340	30	1,370	18,760	18,790
1949	13,395	2,365	872	243	1,083	24	1,107	17,958	17,982
1950	14,374	2,665	919	264	1,199	34	1,233	19,421	19,455
1951	16,559	3,147	983	291	1,332	36	1,368	22,312	22,348
1952	16,692	3,326	1,033	318	1,386	35	1,421	22,755	22,790
1953	15,394	3,454	1,060	345	1,187	27	1,214	21,440	21,467
1954	15,613	3,581	1,084	371	1,126	33	1,159	21,775	21,808
1955	15,871	3,700	1,141	402	1,028	29	1,057	22,142	22,171
1956	16,253	3,723	1,178	442	1,041	68	1,109	22,637	22,705
1957	17,037	3,913	1,242	482	904	125	1,029	23,578	23,703
1958	18,791	4,011	1,306	521	1,060	101	1,161	25,689	25,790
1959	19,848	4,251	1,429	572	1,010	67	1,077	27,110	27,177
1960	19,758	4,337	1,529	628	1,054	70	1,124	27,306	27,376
1961	20,561	4,388	1,609	686	1,177	169	1,346	28,421	28,590
1962	21,846	4,530	1,677	759	1,260	207	1,467	30,072	30,279
1963	22,696	4,696	1,737	846	1,415	208	1,623	31,390	31,598
1964	22,504	4,903	1,798	952	1,372	283	1,655	31,529	31,812
1965	23,704	5,111	1,874	1,075	1,566	320	1,886	33,330	33,650
1966	25,901	5,384	2,002	1,198	1,617	406	2,023	36,102	36,508
1967	27,071	5,781	2,122	1,325	1,506	376	1,882	37,805	38,181
1968	27,557	6,200	2,298	1,472	1,567	432	1,999	39,093	39,525
1969	29,399	6,574	2,456	1,625	1,586	475	2,061	41,640	42,115
1970	31,172	6,760	2,596	1,764	1,670	462	2,132	3,962	44,424
1971	33,162	7,350	2,704	1,905	1,850	396	2,246	46,971	47,367
1972	35,990	7,887	2,815	2,132	2,984	507	3,491	51,808	52,315
1973	45,557	8,945	2,886	2,495	5,350	329	5,679	65,233	65,562
1974	50,407	10,563	3,096	3,044	5,037	63	5,100	72,147	72,210
1975	51,923	12,586	3,333	3,421	4,499	101	4,600	75,762	75,863
1976	57,638	13,813	3,607	3,852	4,130	90	4,220	83,040	83,130
1977	61,270	15,156	3,940	4,352	3,829	229	4,058	88,547	88,776
1978	67,277	16,648	4,226	5,232	4,339	374	4,713	97,722	98,096

1/ See table 17H for components. 2/ Nonfarm landlord series 1910-1958.

Table 144--Expenses for hired farm labor, 5-year averages
1910-34, annual 1935-78

Year	Cash wages			Value of perquisites ^{1/}			Total farm wages		
	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total	To farm- resident workers	To other hired workers	Total
<u>Million dollars</u>									
1910-14	368	181	549	192	41	233	560	222	782
1915-19	539	275	814	268	58	326	807	333	1,140
1920-24	628	337	965	288	64	352	916	401	1,317
1925-29	606	350	956	280	62	342	886	412	1,298
1930-34	395	203	598	173	40	213	568	243	811
1935	392	185	577	163	35	198	555	220	775
1936	444	209	653	178	37	215	622	246	868
1937	513	242	755	193	40	233	706	282	988
1938	522	245	767	174	38	212	696	283	979
1939	532	250	782	168	38	206	700	288	988
1940	555	261	816	174	39	213	729	300	1,029
1941	689	324	1,013	193	43	236	882	367	1,249
1942	915	430	1,345	235	51	286	1,150	481	1,631
1943	1,147	540	1,687	279	61	340	1,426	601	2,027
1944	1,265	596	1,861	280	61	341	1,545	657	2,202
1945	1,327	625	1,952	283	64	347	1,610	689	2,299
1946	1,444	711	2,155	343	34	377	1,787	745	2,532
1947	1,543	831	2,374	360	49	409	1,903	880	2,783
1948	1,612	946	2,558	372	60	432	1,984	1,006	2,990
1949	1,427	991	2,418	310	78	388	1,737	1,069	2,806
1950	1,471	980	2,451	292	68	360	1,763	1,048	2,811
1951	1,554	994	2,548	311	62	373	1,865	1,056	2,921
1952	1,626	875	2,501	315	41	356	1,941	916	2,857
1953	1,485	910	2,395	288	53	341	1,773	963	2,736
1954	1,276	1,003	2,279	245	72	317	1,521	1,075	2,596
1955	1,246	1,061	2,307	220	88	308	1,466	1,149	2,615
1956	1,191	1,145	2,336	205	100	305	1,396	1,245	2,641
1957	1,187	1,235	2,422	203	109	312	1,390	1,344	2,734
1958	1,163	1,366	2,529	188	125	313	1,351	1,491	2,842
1959	1,206	1,361	2,567	210	129	339	1,416	1,490	2,906
1960	1,269	1,432	2,701	221	140	361	1,490	1,572	3,062
1961	1,209	1,602	2,811	212	169	381	1,421	1,771	3,192
1962	1,132	1,770	2,902	201	196	397	1,333	1,966	3,299
1963	1,043	1,937	2,980	191	229	420	1,234	2,166	3,400
1964	1,136	1,933	3,069	196	218	414	1,332	2,151	3,483
1965	1,086	2,108	3,194	178	232	410	1,264	2,340	3,604
1966	944	2,312	3,256	156	271	427	1,100	2,583	3,683
1967	857	2,441	3,298	138	287	425	995	2,728	3,723
1968	1,046	2,442	3,488	163	269	432	1,209	2,711	3,920
1969	1,108	2,586	3,694	172	286	458	1,280	2,872	4,152
1970	1,241	2,638	3,879	186	284	470	1,427	2,922	4,349
1971	1,275	2,589	3,864	206	297	503	1,481	2,886	4,367
1972	1,262	2,809	4,071	199	324	523	1,461	3,133	4,594
1973	1,339	3,278	4,617	216	399	615	1,555	3,677	5,232
1974	1,543	3,778	5,321	251	464	715	1,794	4,242	6,036
1975	1,503	4,064	5,567	261	529	790	1,764	4,593	6,357
1976	1,419	4,752	6,171	241	625	866	1,660	5,377	7,037
1977	1,828	4,702	6,530	314	608	922	2,142	5,310	7,452
1978	2,275	4,417	6,692	412	587	999	2,687	5,004	7,691

^{1/} Includes Social Security taxes paid by employers under the old-age survivors' insurance provisions of the Social Security Act from 1951 to date.

Table 15H--Repairs and operation of farm capital items, 5-year averages
1910-34, annual 1935-78

Year	Buildings 1/			Petroleum fuel and oil 3/	Motor vehicles and machinery 3/			All capital items
	Farm operator dwellings	Service build- ings, other structures, and land improve- ments 2/	Total		Other motor vehicle operation	Repairs on other machinery	Total	
Million dollars								
1910-14	74	127	201	18	12	42	54	273
1915-19	101	159	260	74	74	62	136	470
1920-24	100	160	260	160	135	64	199	619
1925-29	125	167	292	256	196	53	249	797
1930-34	69	96	165	252	159	45	204	621
1935	104	137	241	273	155	48	203	717
1936	100	136	236	284	177	52	299	749
1937	117	175	292	324	202	61	263	879
1938	123	178	301	329	210	67	277	907
1939	133	216	349	323	217	70	287	959
1940	134	248	382	350	229	77	306	1,038
1941	142	255	397	402	241	92	333	1,132
1942	155	249	404	444	294	147	441	1,289
1943	163	223	386	474	399	206	605	1,465
1944	167	216	383	509	483	233	716	1,608
1945	188	197	385	544	497	263	760	1,689
1946	286	312	598	643	536	277	813	2,054
1947	299	393	692	823	635	318	953	2,468
1948	273	428	701	1,009	729	379	1,108	2,818
1949	181	443	624	1,134	752	386	1,138	2,896
1950	195	445	640	1,192	779	364	1,143	2,975
1951	230	475	705	1,250	927	400	1,327	3,282
1952	259	487	746	1,288	1,010	462	1,472	3,506
1953	271	469	740	1,338	1,001	462	1,463	3,541
1954	279	445	724	1,366	957	459	1,416	3,506
1955	289	450	739	1,403	1,002	456	1,458	3,600
1956	288	455	743	1,434	1,145	463	1,608	3,785
1957	292	462	754	1,464	1,231	468	1,699	3,917
1958	279	445	724	1,447	1,246	504	1,750	3,921
1959	288	547	835	1,447	1,292	542	1,834	4,116
1960	257	499	756	1,484	1,247	495	1,742	3,982
1961	317	511	828	1,508	1,184	456	1,640	3,976
1962	292	545	837	1,512	1,182	462	1,644	3,993
1963	300	542	842	1,535	1,149	447	1,596	3,973
1964	308	524	832	1,549	1,117	433	1,550	3,931
1965	281	540	821	1,567	1,116	439	1,555	3,943
1966	310	568	878	1,616	1,213	457	1,670	4,164
1967	320	642	962	1,657	1,292	498	1,790	4,409
1968	281	598	879	1,662	1,333	513	1,846	4,387
1969	326	618	944	1,717	1,337	509	1,846	4,507
1970	244	674	918	1,711	1,352	558	1,910	4,539
1971	281	675	956	1,722	1,455	574	2,029	4,707
1972	280	632	912	1,688	1,524	584	2,108	4,708
1973	256	757	1,013	1,877	1,614	725	2,339	5,229
1974	304	673	977	2,690	1,957	1,035	2,992	6,659
1975	253	818	1,071	3,318	2,194	1,223	3,417	7,806
1976	251	1,012	1,263	3,966	2,484	1,383	3,867	9,096
1977	339	1,217	1,556	4,356	2,768	1,449	4,208	10,120
1978	366	1,244	1,610	4,627	2,998	1,600	4,598	10,835

1/ Repairs and maintenance only. The value of new construction, additions, and major improvements appears in table 16H. 2/ Includes fences, windmills, wells, dams and ponds, terraces, drainage ditches and tile lines and other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators.

3/ For farm business use.

Table 16H--Farm gross capital expenditures and net investment, 5-year averages
1910-34, annual 1935-78

Year	Buildings 1/			Motor vehicles 3/			Machinery and equipment 4/	Total farm capital expenditures 5/	Total net investment in farm plant and equipment 5/	
	Farm opera- tors' dwell- ings	Other land improve- ments 2/	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto- mobiles				Total
Million dollars										
1910-14	112	127	239	13	5	40	58	254	551	93
1915-19	188	239	427	96	21	131	248	221	896	140
1920-24	152	183	335	91	54	112	257	230	822	-194
1925-29	148	172	320	112	81	129	322	253	895	2
1930-34	50	41	91	54	41	97	192	98	381	-387
1935	56	79	135	117	73	97	287	161	583	-81
1936	66	103	169	157	92	142	401	216	786	58
1937	96	141	237	223	92	114	429	281	947	151
1938	83	135	218	152	54	70	276	237	731	-102
1939	110	160	270	151	73	122	346	215	831	50
1940	139	165	304	197	81	106	384	241	929	132
1941	147	183	330	295	116	164	575	358	1,263	393
1942	126	217	343	285	103	22	410	543	1,296	-39
1943	109	269	378	155	121	25	301	355	1,034	-335
1944	111	347	458	340	126	32	498	705	1,661	236
1945	125	362	487	276	94	75	445	753	1,685	375
1946	409	752	1,161	241	216	104	561	473	2,195	1,006
1947	554	880	1,434	449	463	194	1,106	888	3,428	1,875
1948	702	938	1,640	661	535	307	1,503	1,341	4,484	2,482
1949	683	887	1,570	766	540	484	1,790	1,364	4,724	2,359
1950	642	880	1,522	769	502	463	1,734	1,418	4,674	2,009
1951	665	934	1,599	807	450	515	1,772	1,549	4,920	1,773
1952	665	949	1,614	755	349	316	1,420	1,546	4,580	1,254
1953	619	908	1,527	722	378	703	1,803	1,398	4,728	1,274
1954	572	853	1,425	570	377	502	1,449	1,290	4,164	583
1955	532	853	1,385	689	309	484	1,482	1,278	4,145	445
1956	529	863	1,392	525	325	395	1,245	1,161	3,798	75
1957	537	874	1,411	522	371	484	1,377	1,135	3,923	10
1958	514	841	1,355	677	381	548	1,606	1,544	4,505	494
1959	539	1,115	1,654	797	425	464	1,686	1,728	5,068	817
1960	485	1,201	1,686	494	430	420	1,344	1,458	4,488	151
1961	592	1,156	1,748	579	472	362	1,413	1,453	4,614	226
1962	549	1,283	1,832	687	514	449	1,650	1,540	5,022	492
1963	565	1,321	1,886	786	543	417	1,746	1,779	5,411	715
1964	587	1,331	1,918	849	586	433	1,868	1,902	5,688	785
1965	539	1,387	1,926	986	529	425	1,940	2,239	6,105	994
1966	593	1,484	2,077	1,209	511	393	2,113	2,498	6,688	1,304
1967	612	1,702	2,314	1,168	576	385	2,129	3,003	7,446	1,665
1968	548	1,598	2,146	1,168	535	357	2,060	2,490	6,696	496
1969	651	1,689	2,340	1,073	567	363	2,003	2,522	6,865	291
1970	492	1,875	2,367	1,123	597	310	2,030	2,888	7,285	525
1971	568	1,916	2,484	1,188	630	319	2,137	2,736	7,357	7
1972	565	1,785	2,350	1,418	672	374	2,464	3,231	8,045	158
1973	537	2,525	3,062	1,923	733	410	3,066	4,581	10,709	1,764
1974	1,146	3,249	4,395	2,236	864	305	3,405	4,790	12,590	2,027
1975	953	3,731	4,684	2,460	1,083	290	3,833	4,820	13,337	751
1976	1,060	3,971	5,031	2,648	1,547	409	4,604	5,393	15,028	1,215
1977	1,433	4,224	5,657	2,776	1,655	496	4,927	5,535	16,119	963
1978	1,672	4,527	6,199	3,282	1,829	469	5,580	6,408	18,187	1,539

1/ Includes new construction, additions, and major improvements. 2/ Includes service buildings, other structures, fences, windmills, wells, dams, ponds, terraces, drainage ditches, tile lines, other soil conservation facilities, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/ For farm business use. 4/ Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the "miscellaneous" expense category of table 12H. 5/ Gross capital expenditures on all items minus total depreciation and other capital consumption (table 17H).

Table 17H--Farm depreciation and other capital consumption, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78

Year	Buildings			Motor vehicles 3/			Other machinery and equipment 4/	Accidental damage 5/	Total depreciation and other consumption of farm capital	
	Farm operators' dwellings:	Service buildings and other structures 2/	Total	Tractors	Trucks	Auto-mobiles				Total
Million dollars										
1910-14	93	112	205	6	3	25	34	182	37	458
1915-19	135	161	296	44	14	95	153	261	46	756
1920-24	166	197	363	93	37	110	240	338	75	1,016
1925-29	159	183	342	86	64	113	263	212	76	893
1930-34	121	138	259	79	51	99	229	229	51	768
1935	114	129	243	67	41	88	195	189	36	664
1936	115	127	242	86	50	94	230	193	63	728
1937	121	132	253	114	61	106	281	206	56	796
1938	115	128	243	128	66	103	297	221	72	833
1939	114	126	240	114	68	103	285	219	37	781
1940	115	126	241	116	72	109	297	220	39	797
1941	128	139	267	139	80	119	338	223	42	870
1942	146	156	302	257	148	159	564	418	51	1,335
1943	164	173	337	235	156	138	529	437	66	1,369
1944	181	190	371	235	158	121	514	461	79	1,425
1945	190	201	391	179	109	99	387	444	88	1,310
1946	207	223	430	152	106	75	333	333	93	1,189
1947	265	284	549	189	169	100	458	425	121	1,553
1948	295	323	618	258	262	135	655	592	137	2,002
1949	289	329	618	341	315	201	857	775	115	2,365
1950	302	345	647	397	347	264	1,008	875	135	2,665
1951	340	394	734	469	382	328	1,179	1,024	210	3,147
1952	351	410	761	514	389	379	1,282	1,139	144	3,326
1953	359	424	783	543	369	410	1,322	1,195	154	3,454
1954	364	433	797	544	359	450	1,353	1,222	209	3,581
1955	382	450	832	564	346	476	1,386	1,242	240	3,700
1956	398	478	876	596	358	482	1,436	1,274	137	3,723
1957	411	502	913	620	387	501	1,508	1,317	175	3,913
1958	420	515	935	642	397	515	1,554	1,374	148	4,011
1959	450	541	991	681	425	532	1,638	1,464	158	4,251
1960	483	573	1,056	680	430	483	1,593	1,524	164	4,337
1961	505	606	1,111	666	458	443	1,567	1,547	163	4,388
1962	531	635	1,166	681	500	451	1,632	1,563	169	4,530
1963	556	668	1,224	693	526	461	1,680	1,598	194	4,696
1964	584	704	1,288	736	537	444	1,717	1,664	234	4,903
1965	628	743	1,371	785	533	412	1,730	1,766	244	5,111
1966	665	804	1,469	857	561	399	1,817	1,910	188	5,384
1967	708	878	1,586	929	569	374	1,872	2,111	212	5,781
1968	746	975	1,721	986	594	388	1,968	2,298	213	6,200
1969	788	1,091	1,879	1,011	609	375	1,995	2,438	262	6,574
1970	804	1,163	1,967	1,012	617	355	1,984	2,594	215	6,760
1971	878	1,297	2,175	1,085	709	367	2,161	2,790	224	7,350
1972	947	1,441	2,388	1,120	740	377	2,237	3,003	259	7,887
1973	1,117	1,684	2,801	1,264	797	396	2,457	3,363	324	8,945
1974	1,314	2,107	3,421	1,610	871	408	2,889	4,009	244	10,563
1975	1,563	2,252	3,815	2,009	1,012	411	3,432	5,006	333	12,586
1976	1,732	2,270	4,002	2,359	1,247	438	4,044	5,442	325	13,813
1977	2,044	2,436	4,480	2,449	1,450	494	4,393	5,915	368	15,156
1978	2,276	2,648	4,924	2,717	1,615	510	4,842	6,368	514	16,148

1/In terms of current replacement cost, not original cost. 2/Includes fences, windmills, wells, and dwellings not occupied by the farm operators. 3/For farm business use. 4/Excludes minor types of equipment charged to the "miscellaneous" expense category (table 12H). 5/Damage by fire, wind, hail, or flood.

Table 18H--Cash receipts, cash expenditures, and net cash income of farm operators from farming, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78

Year	Total cash receipts		Total cash expenditures					Total	Operators' net cash income from farms
	and other farm income 1/	Current operating, excluding hired labor 2/	Cash outlay for hired labor 3/	Farm capital expenditures 4/	Property taxes and farm mortgage interest 5/	Net rent to nonoperator landlords 6/			
<u>Million dollars</u>									
1910-14	5,929	1,731	549	551	481	361	3,673	2,256	
1915-19	10,576	2,848	814	896	733	733	6,024	4,552	
1920-24	9,801	3,334	965	822	1,226	479	6,826	2,975	
1925-29	10,923	3,636	956	895	1,214	532	7,233	3,690	
1930-34	6,490	2,411	598	382	1,032	242	4,665	1,825	
1935	7,693	2,500	577	583	830	400	4,890	2,803	
1936	8,669	2,859	653	786	804	437	5,539	3,130	
1937	9,200	3,221	755	947	793	430	6,146	3,054	
1938	8,169	3,022	767	731	768	373	5,661	2,508	
1939	8,635	3,357	782	831	761	424	6,155	2,480	
1940	9,105	3,840	816	929	744	491	6,820	2,285	
1941	11,655	4,268	1,013	1,263	747	694	7,985	3,670	
1942	16,215	5,446	1,345	1,296	738	946	9,771	6,444	
1943	20,265	6,445	1,687	1,034	723	1,093	10,982	9,283	
1944	21,312	6,934	1,861	1,661	729	1,107	12,292	9,020	
1945	22,405	7,611	1,952	1,685	778	1,128	13,154	9,251	
1946	25,574	8,542	2,155	2,195	836	1,366	15,094	10,480	
1947	29,934	10,283	2,374	3,428	958	1,410	18,453	11,481	
1948	30,484	11,390	2,558	4,484	1,038	1,306	20,776	9,708	
1949	27,990	10,589	2,418	4,724	1,115	1,056	19,902	8,088	
1950	28,764	11,563	2,451	4,674	1,183	1,175	21,046	7,718	
1951	33,186	13,638	2,559	4,920	1,274	1,328	23,719	9,467	
1952	32,873	13,835	2,512	4,580	1,351	1,345	23,623	9,250	
1953	31,298	12,658	2,407	4,728	1,405	1,158	22,356	8,942	
1954	30,190	13,017	2,296	4,164	1,455	1,131	22,063	8,127	
1955	29,842	13,256	2,336	4,145	1,543	1,054	22,334	7,508	
1956	31,096	13,612	2,367	3,798	1,620	1,088	22,485	8,611	
1957	30,899	14,303	2,457	3,923	1,724	1,029	23,436	7,463	
1958	34,767	15,949	2,566	4,505	1,827	1,164	26,011	8,756	
1959	34,556	16,942	2,611	5,068	2,001	975	27,597	6,959	
1960	35,194	16,696	2,757	4,488	2,157	1,024	27,122	8,072	
1961	36,900	17,369	2,870	4,614	2,295	1,244	28,392	8,508	
1962	38,472	18,547	2,967	5,022	2,436	1,362	30,334	8,138	
1963	39,458	19,296	3,058	5,411	2,583	1,522	31,870	7,588	
1964	39,843	19,021	3,151	5,688	2,750	1,570	32,180	7,663	
1965	42,215	20,100	3,282	6,105	2,949	1,822	34,258	7,957	
1966	47,128	22,218	3,365	6,688	3,200	1,940	37,411	9,717	
1967	46,380	23,348	3,417	7,446	3,447	1,781	39,439	6,941	
1968	48,166	23,636	3,614	6,696	3,770	1,957	39,673	8,493	
1969	52,532	25,247	3,838	6,865	4,081	2,023	42,054	10,478	
1970	54,799	26,823	4,028	7,285	4,360	2,098	44,594	10,205	
1971	56,645	28,795	4,034	7,357	4,609	2,227	47,022	9,623	
1972	65,814	31,396	4,253	8,045	4,947	3,539	52,180	13,634	
1973	90,488	40,325	4,853	10,709	5,381	5,685	66,953	23,535	
1974	93,969	44,371	5,598	12,590	6,140	4,960	73,659	20,310	
1975	90,249	45,566	5,875	13,337	6,754	4,507	76,039	14,210	
1976	96,871	50,601	6,507	15,028	7,459	4,125	83,720	13,151	
1977	99,034	53,818	6,889	16,119	8,292	4,008	89,126	9,908	
1978	115,773	59,586	7,089	18,187	9,458	4,682	99,002	16,771	

1/ Includes other farm income beginning 1950. 2/ From table 12H. 3/ Total cash wages from table 14H plus Social Security taxes paid by employers. 4/ From table 16H. 5/ From table 13H. 6/ This series includes share rent as well as cash rent paid to nonfarm or nonoperator landlords because their share is included in cash receipts shown in the first column. Differences between this series and table 13H are explained in FIS-191, table 20H footnote 6. This series represents nonfarm landlords for 1910-1958 and nonoperator landlords for 1959 to date.

Table 19E--Reconciliation of farm operators' net cash income with net farm income of farm operators, 5-year averages 1910-34, annual 1935-78

Year	Net cash income 1/	Nonmoney income 2/	Plus		Minus			Equals net farm income 6/
			Total net investment 3/	Total	Value of perquisites to hired workers 4/	Net investment by nonoperator landlords 5/	Total	
<u>Million dollars</u>								
1910-14	2,256	1,845	93	1,938	233	-23	210	3,984
1915-19	4,552	2,640	140	2,780	326	-23	303	7,029
1920-24	2,975	2,604	-194	2,410	352	-53	299	5,086
1925-29	3,690	2,698	2	2,700	342	-53	289	6,101
1930-34	1,825	1,740	-387	1,353	213	-57	156	3,022
1935	2,803	2,701	-81	2,620	198	-53	145	5,278
1936	3,130	1,281	58	1,339	215	-54	161	4,308
1937	3,054	2,983	151	3,134	233	-50	183	6,005
1938	2,508	2,112	-102	2,010	212	-55	157	4,361
1939	2,480	2,045	50	2,095	206	-45	161	4,414
1940	2,285	2,235	132	2,367	213	-43	170	4,482
1941	3,670	2,616	393	3,009	236	-47	189	6,490
1942	6,444	3,678	-39	3,639	286	-56	230	9,853
1943	9,283	3,079	-335	2,744	340	-49	291	11,736
1944	9,020	2,726	236	2,962	341	-64	277	11,705
1945	9,251	2,969	375	3,344	347	-64	283	12,312
1946	10,480	3,994	1,006	5,000	377	35	412	15,068
1947	11,481	2,452	1,875	4,327	409	45	454	15,354
1948	9,708	5,970	2,482	8,452	432	64	496	17,664
1949	8,088	2,772	2,359	5,131	388	51	439	12,780
1950	7,718	4,339	2,009	6,348	360	58	418	13,648
1951	9,467	5,107	1,773	6,880	373	40	413	15,934
1952	9,250	4,889	1,254	6,143	356	76	432	14,961
1953	8,942	3,161	1,274	4,435	341	56	397	12,980
1954	8,127	4,008	583	4,591	317	28	345	12,373
1955	7,508	3,663	445	4,108	308	3	311	11,305
1956	8,611	2,894	75	2,969	305	21	326	11,254
1957	7,463	3,924	10	3,934	312	0	312	11,085
1958	8,756	4,228	494	4,722	313	-3	310	13,168
1959	6,959	3,378	817	4,195	339	102	441	10,713
1960	8,072	3,756	151	3,907	361	100	461	11,518
1961	8,508	3,706	226	3,932	381	102	483	11,957
1962	8,138	3,936	492	4,428	397	105	502	12,064
1963	7,588	3,988	715	4,703	420	101	521	11,770
1964	7,663	2,543	785	3,328	414	85	499	10,492
1965	7,957	4,422	994	5,416	410	64	474	12,899
1966	9,717	3,449	1,304	4,753	427	83	510	13,960
1967	6,941	4,259	1,665	5,924	425	101	526	12,339
1968	8,493	3,807	496	4,303	432	42	474	12,322
1969	10,478	4,020	291	4,311	458	38	496	14,293
1970	10,205	3,925	525	4,450	470	34	504	14,151
1971	9,623	5,525	7	5,532	503	19	522	14,633
1972	13,634	5,348	158	5,506	523	-48	475	18,665
1973	23,535	8,659	1,764	10,423	615	-6	609	33,349
1974	20,310	4,648	2,027	6,675	715	140	855	26,130
1975	14,210	10,397	751	11,148	790	93	883	24,475
1976	13,151	5,277	1,215	6,492	866	95	961	18,682
1977	9,908	9,860	963	10,823	922	50	972	19,759
1978	16,771	10,600	1,539	12,139	999	31	1,030	27,880

1/ From table 18H; includes other farm income, 1950 to date. 2/ From table 9H, plus Social Security taxes paid by employers from 1951 to date, excludes other farm income (cash income). 3/ From table 16H. 4/ From table 14H. 5/ Represents the difference between expenditures and depreciation of farm buildings owned by nonfarm or nonoperator landlords. It is equal to the difference between the two series on net rent to nonfarm or nonoperator landlords discussed in footnote 6 to table 18H. 6/ From table 1H.

Table 20H--Index numbers of volume of farm marketings and home consumption,
5-year average 1940-44, annual 1945-78

Year	Marketings			Home consumption			Marketings and home consumption			Food		Nonfood marketings 2/
	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Live-stock and products	Crops	Total	Market-ings	Market-ings and home consumption	
1940-44	60	54	57	373	458	393	66	57	63	61	69	48
1945	67	61	64	370	424	385	74	64	70	69	77	53
1946	67	60	62	376	431	391	73	62	68	68	76	48
1947	66	66	66	351	392	359	72	69	70	69	76	57
1948	62	67	63	331	370	340	68	70	68	66	74	60
1949	65	73	67	312	347	319	70	75	72	67	74	70
1950	67	66	66	297	328	306	71	69	71	68	74	62
1951	69	66	66	290	310	296	73	67	71	70	75	61
1952	70	69	70	280	283	281	74	72	73	72	78	65
1953	73	74	73	262	267	262	76	76	76	74	79	73
1954	76	72	74	252	258	256	78	73	77	75	80	71
1955	78	75	76	252	251	251	81	76	79	77	82	76
1956	82	76	78	247	235	243	85	77	82	81	86	76
1957	80	69	74	225	218	223	83	71	78	79	83	66
1958	80	82	80	206	227	210	82	83	83	82	85	79
1959	84	85	83	194	213	199	86	85	86	84	88	83
1960	85	88	86	170	214	183	87	89	88	86	89	87
1961	88	88	88	158	194	169	89	89	89	88	91	85
1962	89	90	89	145	169	152	90	91	91	89	92	89
1963	92	94	92	136	169	143	93	95	94	92	94	95
1964	96	95	95	127	145	133	97	96	97	95	97	98
1965	96	95	95	114	119	116	96	95	96	96	97	94
1966	98	97	97	107	108	108	97	97	97	97	98	97
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	101	103	102	96	96	96	100	103	102	100	101	104
1969	101	109	104	90	91	90	100	110	104	103	102	111
1970	104	110	106	92	92	92	104	110	106	105	104	113
1971	108	113	110	89	76	85	108	112	109	108	108	115
1972	109	118	113	87	84	86	109	117	113	112	110	119
1973	105	126	113	88	97	90	105	125	113	108	108	130
1974	104	121	111	117	112	116	104	121	111	107	108	123
1975	106	124	114	116	107	114	107	124	114	112	112	120
1976	109	134	120	116	114	115	109	134	120	116	116	134
1977	112	138	123	117	107	114	112	138	123	119	119	135
1978	115	135	123	123	109	114	115	135	123	119	119	138

1/ Based on revised 1971-73 base weight period. 2/ There are no nonfood items in the home consumption index.

Table 21H--Government payments, by programs, 1949-78 1/

Year	Conser- vation 2/	Sugar Act	Wool	Feed Grain	Wheat	Cotton	Cropland Adjust- ment	Miscel- laneous 3/	Total
<u>Million dollars</u>									
1949	156	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	185
1950	246	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	283
1951	246	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	286
1952	242	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	275
1953	181	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	213
1954	217	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	257
1955	188	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	229
1956	220	37	54	---	---	---	---	243	554
1957	230	32	53	---	---	---	---	700	1,016
1958	215	44	14	---	---	---	---	815	1,089
1959	233	44	82	---	---	---	---	323	682
1960	223	59	51	---	---	---	---	370	702
1961	236	53	56	772	42	---	---	334	1,493
1962	230	64	54	841	253	---	---	304	1,747
1963	231	67	37	843	215	---	---	304	1,696
1964	236	79	25	1,163	438	39	---	199	2,181
1965	224	75	18	1,391	525	70	---	160	2,463
1966	231	71	34	1,293	679	773	51	145	3,277
1967	237	70	29	865	731	932	85	129	3,079
1968	229	75	66	1,366	747	787	81	112	3,462
1969	204	78	61	1,643	858	828	78	43	3,794
1970	208	88	49	1,504	871	919	76	2	3,717
1971	173	80	69	1,054	878	822	67	2	3,145
1972	198	82	110	1,845	856	813	52	6	3,961
1973	72	82	65	1,142	474	718	47	7	2,607
1974	192	78	4/	101	70	42	41	6	531
1975	193	61	13	279	77	138	37	9	807
1976	209	1	39	196	135	108	20	26	734
1977	328	65	5	187	887	89	4/	257	1,819
1978	239	0	27	1,372	963	127	---	502	3,030

1/ Details may not add to totals due to rounding. See earlier issues for 1933 to 1949 data. 2/ Includes Great Plains and other conservation programs. 3/ Through 1970 total amounts are for Soil Bank; starting with 1971 amounts include all other programs, Soil Bank discontinued. For 1977, \$130 million for Rice and \$107 million for Emergency Feed and Transportation Programs; for 1978, \$313 million in grain reserve storage payments and \$164 million for Emergency Feed Program. 4/ Less than 0.5 million dollars.

Table 1D--Number of farms by value of sales classes, 1960-78

Year	Farms with sales										All farms
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
<u>Thousands</u>											
1960	NA	NA	23	90	227	497	660	617	1,849	3,963	
1961	NA	NA	26	97	239	493	625	576	1,769	3,825	
1962	NA	NA	29	106	254	493	589	533	1,688	3,692	
1963	NA	NA	31	113	267	491	557	495	1,618	3,572	
1964	NA	NA	32	114	268	482	534	469	1,558	3,457	
1965	NA	NA	36	125	280	464	508	461	1,482	3,356	
1966	NA	NA	43	143	304	445	476	457	1,389	3,257	
1967	NA	NA	43	142	299	431	460	445	1,342	3,162	
1968	NA	NA	45	149	306	415	439	437	1,280	3,071	
1969	16	35	(51)	170	330	400	413	436	1,200	3,000	
1970	18	39	(57)	178	326	390	402	423	1,173	2,949	
1971	20	43	(63)	187	322	381	391	412	1,146	2,902	
1972	27	55	(82)	217	321	367	374	390	1,109	2,860	
1973	46	91	(137)	311	329	338	334	341	1,033	2,823	
1974	50	100	(150)	331	328	329	322	327	1,008	2,795	
1975	48	94	(142)	316	324	328	323	329	1,005	2,767	
1976	52	103	(155)	338	323	319	311	314	978	2,738	
1977	53	104	(157)	340	320	313	305	308	963	2,706	
1978	63	124	(187)	390	323	296	281	279	916	2,672	
<u>Percent distribution</u>											
1960	NA	NA	0.6	2.3	5.7	12.5	16.7	15.6	46.6	100.0	
1961	NA	NA	.7	2.5	6.3	12.9	16.3	15.1	46.2	100.0	
1962	NA	NA	.8	2.9	6.9	13.4	15.9	14.4	45.7	100.0	
1963	NA	NA	.9	3.2	7.5	13.7	15.6	13.8	45.3	100.0	
1964	NA	NA	.9	3.3	7.8	13.9	15.4	13.6	45.1	100.0	
1965	NA	NA	1.1	3.7	8.4	13.8	15.1	13.7	44.2	100.0	
1966	NA	NA	1.3	4.4	9.3	13.7	14.6	14.0	42.7	100.0	
1967	NA	NA	1.4	4.5	9.5	13.6	14.5	14.1	42.4	100.0	
1968	NA	NA	1.5	4.8	10.0	13.5	14.3	14.2	41.7	100.0	
1969	0.5	1.2	(1.7)	5.7	11.0	13.3	13.8	14.5	40.0	100.0	
1970	.6	1.3	(1.9)	6.1	11.1	13.2	13.6	14.3	39.8	100.0	
1971	.7	1.5	(2.2)	6.4	11.1	13.1	13.5	14.2	39.5	100.0	
1972	.9	1.9	(2.8)	7.6	11.2	12.8	13.1	13.7	38.8	100.0	
1973	1.6	3.2	(4.8)	11.0	11.7	12.0	11.8	12.1	36.6	100.0	
1974	1.8	3.6	(5.4)	11.8	11.7	11.8	11.5	11.7	36.1	100.0	
1975	1.7	3.4	(5.1)	11.4	11.7	11.9	11.7	11.9	36.3	100.0	
1976	1.9	3.8	(5.7)	12.3	11.8	11.6	11.4	11.5	35.7	100.0	
1977	2.0	4.8	(5.8)	12.5	11.8	11.6	11.3	11.4	35.6	100.0	
1978	2.4	4.6	(7.0)	14.6	12.1	11.1	10.5	10.4	34.3	100.0	

NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 2D--Cash receipts from farming including government payments and other farm income, by value of sales classes, 1960-78

Year	Farms with sales									
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
<u>Million dollars</u>										
1960	NA	NA	6,201	5,457	6,518	7,438	5,160	2,478	2,042	35,194
1961	NA	NA	7,014	5,968	6,971	7,533	5,006	2,377	2,031	36,900
1962	NA	NA	7,967	6,550	7,450	7,608	4,740	2,207	1,950	38,472
1963	NA	NA	8,660	6,995	7,842	7,607	4,469	2,036	1,849	39,458
1964	NA	NA	9,014	7,108	7,954	7,604	4,359	1,966	1,838	39,843
1965	NA	NA	10,372	7,892	8,462	7,481	4,217	1,960	1,831	42,215
1966	NA	NA	13,006	9,381	9,532	7,393	4,024	1,971	1,821	47,128
1967	NA	NA	13,036	9,282	9,355	7,143	3,893	1,907	1,764	46,380
1968	NA	NA	13,994	9,900	9,778	7,032	3,802	1,900	1,760	48,166
1969	11,008	5,256	(16,264)	11,506	10,770	6,917	3,647	1,893	1,535	52,532
1970	12,401	5,889	(18,290)	12,136	10,697	6,763	3,559	1,847	1,507	54,799
1971	13,730	6,484	(20,214)	12,728	10,511	6,541	3,424	1,781	1,446	56,645
1972	18,476	8,433	(26,909)	15,140	10,740	6,452	3,365	1,749	1,459	65,814
1973	30,902	14,295	(45,197)	22,465	11,190	5,792	2,968	1,496	1,280	90,488
1974	33,092	15,541	(48,633)	23,631	10,912	5,534	2,751	1,368	1,140	93,969
1975	31,910	14,675	(45,685)	22,737	10,909	5,579	2,801	1,405	1,133	90,249
1976	35,028	16,086	(51,114)	24,338	10,883	5,418	2,695	1,339	1,084	96,871
1977	36,012	16,402	(52,414)	24,900	11,063	5,451	2,731	1,375	1,100	99,034
1978	45,513	19,708	(65,221)	28,962	11,406	5,259	2,580	1,289	1,056	115,773
<u>Percent distribution</u>										
1960	NA	NA	17.3	15.5	18.5	21.1	14.7	7.1	5.8	100.0
1961	NA	NA	19.0	16.2	18.9	20.4	13.6	6.4	5.5	100.0
1962	NA	NA	20.7	17.0	19.4	19.8	12.3	5.7	5.1	100.0
1963	NA	NA	21.9	17.7	19.9	19.3	11.3	5.2	4.7	100.0
1964	NA	NA	22.6	17.9	20.0	19.1	10.9	4.9	4.6	100.0
1965	NA	NA	24.6	18.7	20.1	17.7	10.0	4.6	4.3	100.0
1966	NA	NA	27.6	19.9	20.2	15.7	8.5	4.2	3.9	100.0
1967	NA	NA	28.1	20.0	20.2	15.4	8.4	4.1	3.8	100.0
1968	NA	NA	29.0	20.6	20.3	14.6	7.9	3.9	3.7	100.0
1969	21.0	10.0	(31.0)	21.9	20.5	13.2	6.9	3.6	2.9	100.0
1970	22.6	10.8	(33.4)	22.1	19.5	12.3	6.5	3.4	2.8	100.0
1971	24.2	11.4	(35.6)	22.5	18.6	11.6	6.0	3.1	2.6	100.0
1972	28.1	12.8	(40.9)	23.0	16.3	9.8	5.1	2.7	2.2	100.0
1973	34.1	15.8	(49.9)	24.8	12.4	6.5	3.3	1.7	1.4	100.0
1974	35.2	16.5	(51.7)	25.2	11.6	5.9	2.9	1.5	1.2	100.0
1975	34.3	16.3	(50.6)	25.2	12.1	6.2	3.1	1.6	1.2	100.0
1976	36.2	16.6	(52.8)	25.1	11.2	5.6	2.8	1.4	1.1	100.0
1977	36.4	16.6	(53.0)	25.1	11.2	5.5	2.7	1.4	1.1	100.0
1978	39.3	17.0	(56.3)	25.0	9.9	4.6	2.2	1.1	0.9	100.0

NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 3D--Gross farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-78 ^{1/}

Year	Farms with sales									
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
<u>Million dollars</u>										
1960	NA	NA	6,152	5,613	6,829	7,941	5,777	2,973	3,213	38,497
1961	NA	NA	7,073	6,142	7,309	8,045	5,604	2,852	3,186	40,211
1962	NA	NA	8,033	6,743	7,814	8,122	5,305	2,647	3,059	41,723
1963	NA	NA	8,735	7,209	8,238	8,132	5,018	2,457	2,950	42,739
1964	NA	NA	9,094	7,332	8,363	8,133	4,898	2,376	2,925	43,121
1965	NA	NA	10,464	8,143	8,899	7,999	4,740	2,370	2,892	45,507
1966	NA	NA	13,121	9,683	10,029	7,914	4,539	2,397	2,868	50,551
1967	NA	NA	13,158	9,599	9,669	7,669	4,408	2,339	2,821	49,863
1968	NA	NA	14,127	10,247	10,325	7,557	4,314	2,342	2,811	51,723
1969	11,072	5,354	(16,426)	11,926	11,398	7,454	4,157	2,361	2,587	56,309
1970	12,465	5,989	(18,454)	12,528	11,263	7,277	4,059	2,322	2,666	58,569
1971	13,801	6,593	(20,394)	13,130	11,064	7,062	3,937	2,284	2,732	60,603
1972	18,575	8,579	(27,154)	15,614	11,307	6,990	3,900	2,275	2,879	70,119
1973	31,084	14,558	(45,642)	23,202	11,825	6,453	3,514	2,028	2,841	95,505
1974	33,320	15,877	(49,197)	24,534	11,645	6,182	3,382	1,987	3,024	99,951
1975	31,255	15,027	(46,282)	23,682	11,707	6,306	3,517	2,121	3,323	96,938
1976	35,319	16,598	(51,827)	25,445	11,755	6,191	3,448	2,088	3,424	104,178
1977	36,362	16,901	(53,263)	26,195	12,070	6,339	3,591	2,234	3,790	107,478
1978	45,961	20,350	(66,311)	30,564	12,503	6,160	3,433	2,127	3,816	124,914
<u>Percent distribution</u>										
1960	NA	NA	16.0	14.6	17.7	20.6	15.0	7.7	8.4	100.0
1961	NA	NA	17.6	15.3	18.2	20.0	13.9	7.1	7.9	100.0
1962	NA	NA	19.3	16.2	18.7	19.5	12.7	6.3	7.3	100.0
1963	NA	NA	20.4	16.9	19.3	19.0	11.7	5.8	6.9	100.0
1964	NA	NA	21.1	17.0	19.4	18.9	11.3	5.5	6.8	100.0
1965	NA	NA	23.0	17.9	19.5	17.6	10.4	5.2	6.4	100.0
1966	NA	NA	26.0	19.1	19.8	15.7	9.0	4.7	5.7	100.0
1967	NA	NA	26.4	19.2	19.8	15.4	8.8	4.7	5.7	100.0
1968	NA	NA	27.3	19.8	20.0	14.6	8.4	4.5	5.4	100.0
1969	19.7	9.5	(29.2)	21.2	20.2	13.2	7.4	4.2	4.6	100.0
1970	21.3	10.2	(31.5)	21.4	19.2	12.4	6.9	4.0	4.6	100.0
1971	22.8	10.9	(33.7)	21.7	18.2	11.6	6.5	3.8	4.5	100.0
1972	26.5	12.2	(38.7)	22.3	16.1	10.0	5.6	3.2	4.1	100.0
1973	32.5	15.2	(47.7)	24.3	12.4	6.8	3.7	2.1	3.0	100.0
1974	33.3	15.9	(49.2)	24.5	11.7	6.2	3.4	2.0	3.0	100.0
1975	32.7	15.5	(47.7)	24.5	12.1	6.5	3.6	2.2	3.4	100.0
1976	33.9	15.9	(49.8)	24.4	11.3	5.9	3.3	2.0	3.3	100.0
1977	33.8	15.7	(49.5)	24.4	11.2	5.9	3.4	2.1	3.5	100.0
1978	36.8	16.3	(53.1)	24.5	10.0	4.9	2.8	1.7	3.0	100.0

^{1/} Includes government payments. NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 4D--Farm production expenses, by value of sales classes, 1960-78

Year	Farms with sales									
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	<u>Million dollars</u>									
1960	NA	NA	5,443	4,370	4,995	5,409	3,657	1,780	1,722	27,376
1961	NA	NA	6,248	4,727	5,294	5,424	3,517	1,702	1,678	28,590
1962	NA	NA	7,155	5,225	5,714	5,530	3,396	1,625	1,634	30,279
1963	NA	NA	7,820	5,625	6,090	5,609	3,286	1,558	1,610	31,598
1964	NA	NA	8,083	5,900	6,102	5,510	3,163	1,491	1,563	31,812
1965	NA	NA	9,273	6,251	6,497	5,435	3,109	1,526	1,559	33,650
1966	NA	NA	11,204	7,091	6,948	5,224	2,940	1,531	1,570	36,508
1967	NA	NA	11,864	7,448	7,231	5,372	3,025	1,592	1,649	38,181
1968	NA	NA	12,679	7,904	7,463	5,261	2,950	1,601	1,667	39,525
1969	9,848	4,429	(14,277)	8,933	7,895	5,060	2,789	1,610	1,551	42,115
1970	11,170	4,973	(16,143)	9,445	7,871	4,992	2,759	1,605	1,608	44,424
1971	12,603	5,573	(18,176)	10,131	7,950	5,005	2,773	1,637	1,695	47,367
1972	16,125	6,764	(22,889)	11,314	7,658	4,669	2,602	1,541	1,642	52,315
1973	24,273	9,887	(34,160)	15,001	7,359	4,036	2,239	1,315	1,452	65,562
1974	27,103	11,177	(38,280)	16,651	7,713	4,164	2,335	1,403	1,664	72,210
1975	27,698	11,499	(39,197)	17,431	8,389	4,607	2,633	1,628	1,978	75,863
1976	31,809	12,805	(44,614)	19,012	8,554	4,603	2,628	1,634	2,065	83,130
1977	34,169	13,624	(47,793)	20,186	9,001	4,842	2,808	1,793	2,353	88,776
1978	41,029	15,494	(56,523)	22,126	8,709	4,409	2,511	1,595	2,223	98,096
	<u>Percent distribution</u>									
1960	NA	NA	19.9	16.0	18.2	19.7	13.4	6.5	6.3	100.0
1961	NA	NA	21.9	16.5	18.5	19.0	12.3	6.0	5.8	100.0
1962	NA	NA	23.6	17.2	18.9	18.3	11.2	5.4	5.4	100.0
1963	NA	NA	24.7	17.8	19.3	17.8	10.4	4.9	5.1	100.0
1964	NA	NA	25.4	18.6	19.2	17.3	9.9	4.7	4.9	100.0
1965	NA	NA	27.6	18.6	19.3	16.1	9.2	4.5	4.7	100.0
1966	NA	NA	30.7	19.4	19.0	14.3	8.1	4.2	4.3	100.0
1967	NA	NA	31.1	19.5	18.9	14.1	7.9	4.2	4.3	100.0
1968	NA	NA	32.1	20.0	18.9	13.3	7.5	4.0	4.2	100.0
1969	23.4	10.5	(33.9)	21.2	18.8	12.0	6.6	3.8	3.7	100.0
1970	25.1	11.2	(36.3)	21.3	17.7	11.2	6.2	3.6	3.7	100.0
1971	26.6	11.8	(38.4)	21.4	16.8	10.6	5.8	3.4	3.6	100.0
1972	30.8	12.9	(43.7)	21.6	14.7	8.9	5.0	3.0	3.1	100.0
1973	37.0	15.1	(52.1)	22.9	11.2	6.2	3.4	2.0	2.2	100.0
1974	37.5	15.5	(53.0)	23.1	10.7	5.8	3.2	1.9	2.3	100.0
1975	36.5	15.2	(51.7)	23.0	11.0	6.1	3.5	2.2	2.6	100.0
1976	38.3	15.4	(53.7)	22.9	10.3	5.5	3.2	2.0	2.4	100.0
1977	38.5	15.4	(53.9)	22.7	10.1	5.5	3.2	2.0	2.6	100.0
1978	41.8	15.8	(57.6)	22.5	8.9	4.5	2.6	1.6	2.3	100.0

NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 5D--Net farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-78 1/

Year	Farms with sales									
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
Million dollars										
1960	NA	NA	709	1,243	1,834	2,532	2,120	1,192	1,491	11,121
1961	NA	NA	825	1,415	2,015	2,621	2,087	1,150	1,508	11,621
1962	NA	NA	878	1,518	2,100	2,592	1,909	1,022	1,425	11,444
1963	NA	NA	915	1,584	2,148	2,523	1,732	899	1,340	11,141
1964	NA	NA	1,011	1,432	2,261	2,623	1,735	885	1,362	11,309
1965	NA	NA	1,191	1,892	2,402	2,564	1,631	844	1,333	11,857
1966	NA	NA	1,917	2,592	3,081	2,690	1,599	866	1,298	14,043
1967	NA	NA	1,294	2,151	2,638	2,297	1,383	747	1,172	11,682
1968	NA	NA	1,448	2,343	2,862	2,296	1,364	741	1,144	12,198
1969	1,224	925	(2,149)	2,993	3,503	2,394	1,368	751	1,036	14,194
1970	1,295	1,016	(2,311)	3,083	3,392	2,264	1,300	717	1,058	14,145
1971	1,198	1,020	(2,218)	2,999	3,114	2,057	1,164	647	1,037	13,236
1972	2,450	1,815	(4,265)	4,300	3,649	2,321	1,298	734	1,237	17,804
1973	6,811	4,671	(11,482)	8,201	4,466	2,417	1,275	713	1,389	29,943
1974	6,217	4,700	(10,917)	7,883	3,932	2,018	1,047	584	1,360	27,741
1975	3,557	3,528	(7,085)	6,251	3,318	1,699	884	493	1,345	21,075
1976	3,510	3,683	(7,193)	6,433	3,201	1,588	820	454	1,359	21,048
1977	2,193	3,277	(5,470)	6,009	3,069	1,493	783	441	1,437	18,702
1978	4,932	4,856	(9,788)	8,438	3,794	1,751	922	532	1,593	26,818
Percent distribution										
1960	NA	NA	6.4	11.2	16.5	22.8	19.0	10.7	13.4	100.0
1961	NA	NA	7.1	12.2	17.3	22.6	18.0	9.9	12.9	100.0
1962	NA	NA	7.7	13.3	18.4	22.6	16.7	8.9	12.4	100.0
1963	NA	NA	8.2	14.2	19.3	22.7	15.5	8.1	12.0	100.0
1964	NA	NA	8.9	12.7	20.0	23.2	15.3	7.8	12.1	100.0
1965	NA	NA	10.0	16.0	20.3	21.6	13.8	7.1	11.2	100.0
1966	NA	NA	13.6	18.5	21.9	19.2	11.4	6.2	9.2	100.0
1967	NA	NA	11.1	18.4	22.6	19.7	11.8	6.4	10.0	100.0
1968	NA	NA	11.9	19.2	23.5	18.8	11.2	6.1	9.3	100.0
1969	8.6	6.5	(15.1)	21.1	24.7	16.9	9.6	5.3	7.3	100.0
1970	9.1	7.2	(16.3)	21.8	24.0	16.1	9.2	5.1	7.5	100.0
1971	9.1	7.7	(16.8)	22.7	23.5	15.5	8.8	4.9	7.8	100.0
1972	13.8	10.2	(24.0)	24.2	20.5	13.0	7.3	4.1	6.9	100.0
1973	22.7	15.6	(38.3)	27.4	14.9	8.1	4.3	2.4	4.6	100.0
1974	22.4	16.9	(39.3)	28.4	14.2	7.3	3.8	2.1	4.9	100.0
1975	16.8	16.8	(33.6)	29.7	15.7	8.1	4.2	2.3	6.4	100.0
1976	16.7	17.5	(34.2)	30.6	15.2	7.5	3.9	2.1	6.5	100.0
1977	11.7	17.5	(29.2)	32.1	16.4	8.0	4.2	2.4	7.7	100.0
1978	18.4	18.1	(36.5)	31.5	14.2	6.5	3.4	2.0	5.9	100.0

1/ Includes Government payments. NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 6D--Per farm cash receipts and gross income from farming, by value of sales classes, 1960-78 1/

Year	Farms with sales									
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
Dollars										
<u>Cash receipts from farming including other farm income</u>										
1960	NA	NA	265,261	60,634	28,714	14,966	7,818	4,016	1,104	8,882
1961	NA	NA	269,769	61,526	29,168	15,281	8,009	4,127	1,148	9,646
1962	NA	NA	274,723	61,792	29,331	15,432	8,047	4,141	1,155	10,420
1963	NA	NA	279,355	61,903	29,371	15,494	8,023	4,113	1,142	11,046
1964	NA	NA	281,688	62,351	29,678	15,777	8,163	4,191	1,180	11,526
1965	NA	NA	288,111	63,136	30,221	16,123	8,302	4,251	1,235	12,579
1966	NA	NA	302,464	65,602	31,355	16,613	8,455	4,312	1,312	14,470
1967	NA	NA	303,163	65,366	31,288	16,572	8,463	4,285	1,314	14,670
1968	NA	NA	310,978	66,444	31,954	16,944	8,660	4,347	1,375	15,685
1969	688,000	150,171	(318,902)	67,682	32,636	17,294	8,831	4,343	1,279	17,511
1970	688,945	150,999	(320,877)	68,179	32,813	17,341	8,854	4,367	1,285	18,582
1971	686,500	150,791	(320,857)	68,064	32,643	17,168	8,756	4,323	1,262	19,520
1972	684,296	153,329	(328,158)	69,769	33,459	17,581	8,997	4,484	1,315	23,012
1973	671,782	157,087	(329,904)	72,234	34,011	17,432	8,887	4,386	1,239	32,054
1974	667,840	155,410	(324,220)	71,393	33,269	16,820	8,543	4,184	1,132	33,621
1975	646,041	156,118	(321,725)	71,952	33,666	17,007	8,672	4,271	1,128	32,616
1976	673,615	156,174	(329,768)	72,007	33,693	16,984	8,665	4,265	1,109	35,380
1977	679,472	157,712	(333,846)	73,235	34,572	17,415	8,954	4,464	1,142	36,598
1978	722,429	158,935	(348,775)	74,262	35,312	17,768	9,182	4,619	1,153	43,328
<u>Gross farm income before inventory adjustment</u>										
1960	NA	NA	267,478	62,368	30,084	15,978	8,753	4,816	1,737	9,715
1961	NA	NA	272,038	63,320	30,582	16,319	8,966	4,952	1,801	10,511
1962	NA	NA	276,999	63,613	30,764	16,475	9,006	4,967	1,812	11,300
1963	NA	NA	281,774	63,797	30,854	16,563	9,008	4,963	1,822	11,964
1964	NA	NA	284,188	64,316	31,204	16,875	9,173	5,065	1,878	12,475
1965	NA	NA	290,667	65,144	31,782	17,240	9,331	5,140	1,951	13,559
1966	NA	NA	305,139	67,714	32,989	17,784	9,537	5,245	2,066	15,521
1967	NA	NA	306,001	67,598	33,007	17,792	9,582	5,256	2,101	15,771
1968	NA	NA	313,934	68,773	33,742	18,209	9,826	5,359	2,196	16,843
1969	692,000	152,971	(322,078)	70,153	34,539	18,636	10,066	5,417	2,156	18,770
1970	692,500	153,563	(323,754)	70,381	34,549	18,659	10,098	5,490	2,273	19,861
1971	690,050	153,326	(323,714)	70,213	34,361	18,535	10,068	5,544	2,364	20,883
1972	687,962	155,984	(331,145)	71,954	35,226	19,047	10,427	5,833	2,596	24,517
1973	675,739	159,977	(333,152)	74,603	35,941	19,091	10,522	5,946	2,750	33,831
1974	666,400	158,770	(327,980)	74,121	35,504	18,790	10,503	6,077	3,001	35,761
1975	651,146	159,863	(325,929)	74,943	36,129	19,223	10,889	6,447	3,307	35,034
1976	679,212	160,271	(334,368)	75,282	36,392	19,408	11,086	6,650	3,501	38,049
1977	686,076	162,510	(339,254)	77,043	37,718	20,239	11,774	7,253	3,935	39,718
1978	729,540	164,113	(354,599)	78,369	38,708	20,812	12,217	7,622	4,165	46,749

1/ Includes Government payments. NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 7D--Per farm production expenses and net farm income before inventory adjustment, by value of sales classes, 1960-78

Year	Farms with sales									
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
<u>Dollars</u>										
<u>Production expenses</u>										
1960	NA	NA	236,652	48,556	22,004	10,883	5,541	2,885	931	6,909
1961	NA	NA	240,308	48,732	22,151	11,002	5,627	2,955	949	7,473
1962	NA	NA	246,724	49,292	22,496	11,217	5,766	3,049	968	8,201
1963	NA	NA	252,258	49,779	22,809	11,424	5,899	3,147	995	8,845
1964	NA	NA	252,594	51,754	22,769	11,432	5,923	3,179	1,003	9,203
1965	NA	NA	257,583	50,008	23,204	11,713	6,120	3,310	1,052	10,026
1966	NA	NA	260,558	49,587	22,855	11,739	6,176	3,350	1,130	11,209
1967	NA	NA	275,907	52,451	24,184	12,464	6,576	3,578	1,229	12,076
1968	NA	NA	281,756	53,047	24,389	12,667	6,720	3,664	1,302	12,871
1969	615,500	126,543	(279,941)	52,547	23,924	12,650	6,753	3,693	1,292	14,038
1970	620,556	127,513	(283,211)	53,062	24,144	12,803	6,863	3,794	1,371	15,064
1971	630,150	129,605	(288,508)	54,176	24,689	13,136	7,092	3,973	1,479	16,322
1972	597,222	122,982	(279,134)	52,138	23,857	12,722	6,957	3,951	1,481	18,292
1973	527,674	108,648	(249,343)	48,235	22,368	11,941	6,704	3,846	1,406	23,224
1974	542,060	111,770	(255,200)	50,305	23,515	12,657	7,252	4,291	1,651	25,835
1975	577,042	122,330	(276,035)	55,161	25,892	14,046	8,152	4,948	1,968	27,417
1976	611,712	124,515	(287,961)	56,249	26,483	14,429	8,450	5,204	2,111	30,362
1977	644,698	131,000	(304,414)	59,371	28,128	15,470	9,207	5,821	2,443	32,807
1978	651,254	124,952	(302,262)	56,733	26,963	14,895	8,936	5,717	2,427	36,713
<u>Net farm income before inventory adjustment ^{1/}</u>										
1960	NA	NA	30,826	13,812	8,080	5,095	3,212	1,931	806	2,806
1961	NA	NA	31,730	14,588	8,431	5,317	3,339	1,997	852	3,038
1962	NA	NA	30,275	14,321	8,268	5,258	3,240	1,918	844	3,099
1963	NA	NA	29,516	14,018	8,045	5,139	3,109	1,816	827	3,119
1964	NA	NA	31,594	12,562	8,435	5,443	3,250	1,886	875	3,272
1965	NA	NA	33,084	15,136	8,578	5,527	3,211	1,830	899	3,533
1966	NA	NA	44,581	18,127	10,134	6,045	3,361	1,895	936	4,312
1967	NA	NA	30,094	15,147	8,823	5,328	3,006	1,678	872	3,695
1968	NA	NA	32,178	15,726	9,353	5,532	3,206	1,695	894	3,972
1969	75,500	26,428	(42,137)	17,606	10,615	5,986	3,313	1,724	864	4,731
1970	71,944	26,050	(40,543)	17,319	10,405	5,856	3,235	1,696	902	4,797
1971	59,900	23,721	(35,206)	16,037	9,672	5,399	2,976	1,571	905	4,561
1972	90,740	33,002	(52,011)	19,816	11,359	6,325	3,470	1,882	1,115	6,226
1973	148,065	51,329	(83,809)	26,368	13,573	7,150	3,818	2,090	1,344	10,607
1974	124,340	47,000	(72,780)	23,816	11,989	6,133	3,251	1,786	1,350	9,925
1975	74,104	37,533	(49,894)	19,782	10,237	5,177	2,737	1,499	1,339	7,617
1976	67,500	35,756	(45,407)	19,033	9,909	4,979	2,636	1,390	1,390	7,687
1977	41,378	31,510	(34,840)	17,672	9,590	4,769	2,567	1,432	1,492	6,911
1978	78,286	39,161	(52,337)	21,636	11,745	5,917	3,281	1,905	1,738	10,037

^{1/} Includes Government payments. NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 8D--Income per farm operator family by major source and by value of sales classes, 1960-78

Year	Farms with sales									All farms
	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 and over	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500		
	<u>Dollars</u>									
	<u>Net farm income before inventory adjustment 1/</u>									
1960	30,826	13,812	(17,274)	8,080	5,095	3,212	1,931	806	2,806	
1961	31,730	14,588	(18,211)	8,431	5,317	3,339	1,997	852	3,038	
1962	30,275	14,321	(17,747)	8,268	5,258	3,240	1,918	844	3,099	
1963	29,516	14,018	(17,355)	8,045	5,139	3,109	1,816	827	3,119	
1964	31,594	12,562	(16,733)	8,435	5,443	3,250	1,886	875	3,272	
1965	33,084	15,136	(19,150)	8,578	5,527	3,211	1,830	899	3,533	
1966	44,581	18,127	(24,243)	10,134	6,045	3,361	1,895	736	4,312	
1967	30,094	15,147	(18,622)	8,823	5,328	3,006	1,678	872	3,695	
1968	32,178	15,726	(19,543)	9,353	5,532	3,106	1,695	894	3,972	
1969	42,137	17,606	(23,267)	10,615	5,986	3,313	1,724	864	4,731	
1970	40,543	17,319	(22,953)	10,405	5,856	3,235	1,696	902	4,797	
1971	35,206	16,037	(20,868)	9,672	5,399	2,976	1,571	905	4,561	
1972	52,011	19,816	(28,645)	11,369	6,325	3,470	1,832	1,115	6,226	
1973	83,809	26,368	(43,935)	13,573	7,150	3,818	2,090	1,344	10,607	
1974	72,780	23,816	(39,085)	11,989	6,133	3,251	1,786	1,350	9,925	
1975	49,894	19,782	(29,118)	10,237	5,177	2,737	1,499	1,339	7,617	
1976	46,407	19,033	(27,639)	9,909	4,979	2,636	1,446	1,390	7,687	
1977	34,840	17,672	(23,095)	9,590	4,769	2,567	1,432	1,492	6,911	
1978	52,337	21,636	(31,588)	11,745	5,917	3,281	1,905	1,738	10,037	
	<u>Off-farm income</u>									
1960	NA	NA	2,177	1,678	1,258	1,574	1,848	2,732	2,140	
1961	NA	NA	2,472	1,737	1,414	1,838	2,113	3,039	2,396	
1962	NA	NA	2,889	1,894	1,604	2,141	2,402	3,377	2,583	
1963	NA	NA	3,528	2,169	1,870	2,542	2,784	3,845	3,085	
1964	NA	NA	3,990	2,287	2,058	2,831	3,068	4,180	3,366	
1965	7,278	3,630	(4,484)	2,507	2,319	3,232	3,471	4,713	3,792	
1966	7,209	3,699	(4,511)	2,694	2,717	3,723	4,079	5,312	4,262	
1967	7,140	3,662	(4,470)	2,809	3,044	4,109	4,560	5,661	4,584	
1968	7,400	3,799	(4,634)	3,023	3,446	4,592	5,137	6,212	5,036	
1969	7,471	3,865	(4,697)	3,212	3,858	5,094	5,757	6,964	5,537	
1970	7,614	3,949	(4,838)	3,359	4,190	5,450	6,184	7,437	5,899	
1971	7,603	4,102	(4,984)	3,689	4,677	6,046	6,947	8,190	6,488	
1972	7,573	4,253	(5,164)	4,093	5,297	6,829	7,969	9,154	7,208	
1973	7,715	4,601	(5,554)	4,824	6,447	8,347	9,953	10,961	8,416	
1974	8,060	4,997	(5,952)	5,512	7,444	9,640	11,566	12,411	9,487	
1975	8,042	5,066	(5,989)	5,833	7,902	10,207	12,207	12,851	9,922	
1976	9,006	5,618	(6,684)	6,526	8,868	11,473	13,736	14,484	11,058	
1977	9,822	6,135	(7,300)	7,016	9,479	12,220	14,549	15,401	11,781	
1978	10,850	6,846	(8,144)	7,802	10,068	13,573	16,151	17,205	12,829	
	<u>Total income from farm and off-farm sources 1/</u>									
1960	NA	NA	19,451	9,758	6,353	4,786	3,779	3,538	4,946	
1961	NA	NA	20,683	10,188	6,731	5,177	4,110	3,891	5,434	
1962	NA	NA	20,636	10,162	6,862	5,381	4,320	4,221	5,782	
1963	NA	NA	20,883	10,214	7,009	5,651	4,600	4,672	6,204	
1964	NA	NA	20,623	10,722	7,501	6,081	4,954	5,055	6,638	
1965	40,362	18,816	(23,634)	11,085	7,846	6,443	5,301	5,612	7,325	
1966	51,790	21,826	(28,754)	12,828	8,762	7,084	5,974	6,248	8,574	
1967	37,234	18,809	(23,092)	11,632	8,372	7,115	6,238	6,533	8,279	
1968	39,578	19,525	(24,177)	12,376	8,978	7,698	6,832	7,106	9,008	
1969	49,608	21,471	(27,964)	13,827	9,844	8,407	7,481	7,828	10,268	
1970	48,157	21,268	(27,791)	13,764	10,046	8,685	7,880	8,339	10,696	
1971	42,809	20,239	(25,852)	13,361	10,076	9,022	8,518	9,095	11,049	
1972	59,584	24,069	(33,809)	15,462	11,622	10,299	9,851	10,269	13,434	
1973	91,524	30,969	(49,489)	18,397	13,597	12,165	12,043	12,305	19,023	
1974	80,840	28,813	(45,037)	17,501	13,577	12,891	13,352	13,761	19,412	
1975	57,936	24,848	(35,107)	16,070	13,079	12,944	13,706	14,190	17,539	
1976	55,413	24,651	(34,323)	16,435	13,847	14,109	15,182	15,874	18,745	
1977	44,662	23,807	(30,395)	16,606	14,248	14,787	15,981	16,893	18,692	
1978	63,187	28,482	(39,732)	19,547	15,985	16,854	18,056	18,943	22,866	

1/ Includes Government payments, the value of farm products consumed in farm households, and the rental value of farm dwellings. NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 9D--Direct Government payments to farmers, by value of sales classes, 1960-78

Year	Farms with sales									
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
<u>Million dollars</u>										
1960	NA	NA	30	77	111	159	144	81	100	702
1961	NA	NA	72	177	250	337	292	161	204	1,493
1962	NA	NA	90	210	309	417	320	172	229	1,747
1963	NA	NA	90	206	316	424	296	153	211	1,696
1964	NA	NA	118	260	412	563	371	188	269	2,181
1965	NA	NA	147	310	487	627	396	208	288	2,463
1966	NA	NA	336	569	712	709	403	250	298	3,277
1967	NA	NA	330	528	670	657	384	232	278	3,079
1968	NA	NA	399	608	770	710	422	257	296	3,462
1969	237	252	(489)	712	880	723	432	271	287	3,794
1970	259	269	(528)	722	842	684	408	257	276	3,717
1971	241	247	(488)	629	695	558	332	215	228	3,145
1972	385	366	(751)	857	820	639	379	248	267	3,961
1973	360	323	(683)	664	464	326	190	130	150	2,607
1974	78	56	(134)	128	93	65	42	35	34	531
1975	75	89	(164)	233	175	94	60	44	37	807
1976	49	92	(141)	245	168	75	48	32	25	734
1977	126	227	(357)	612	414	184	119	79	58	1,819
1978	230	420	(650)	1,092	650	274	168	112	84	3,030
<u>Percent distribution</u>										
1960	NA	NA	4.3	11.0	15.8	22.6	20.5	11.5	14.3	100.0
1961	NA	NA	4.8	11.9	16.7	22.6	19.6	10.8	13.6	100.0
1962	NA	NA	5.2	12.0	17.7	23.9	18.3	9.8	13.1	100.0
1963	NA	NA	5.3	12.2	18.6	25.0	17.5	9.0	12.4	100.0
1964	NA	NA	5.4	11.9	18.9	25.8	17.0	8.6	12.4	100.0
1965	NA	NA	6.0	12.6	19.8	25.4	16.1	8.4	11.7	100.0
1966	NA	NA	10.3	17.4	21.7	21.6	12.3	7.6	9.1	100.0
1967	NA	NA	10.7	17.2	21.8	21.3	12.5	7.5	9.0	100.0
1968	NA	NA	11.5	17.6	22.2	20.5	12.2	7.4	8.6	100.0
1969	6.2	6.6	(12.8)	18.8	23.2	19.1	11.4	7.1	7.6	100.0
1970	7.0	7.2	(14.2)	19.4	22.7	18.4	11.0	6.9	7.4	100.0
1971	7.7	7.8	(15.5)	20.0	22.1	17.7	10.6	6.8	7.4	100.0
1972	9.7	9.3	(19.0)	21.6	20.7	16.1	9.6	6.3	6.7	100.0
1973	13.8	12.4	(26.2)	25.5	17.8	12.5	7.3	5.0	5.7	100.0
1974	14.7	10.5	(25.2)	24.1	17.5	12.3	7.9	6.6	6.4	100.0
1975	9.3	11.0	(20.3)	28.9	21.7	11.6	7.4	5.5	4.6	100.0
1976	6.7	12.5	(19.2)	33.4	22.9	10.2	6.5	4.4	3.4	100.0
1977	6.9	12.5	(19.4)	33.7	22.8	10.1	6.5	4.3	3.2	100.0
1978	7.6	13.9	(21.5)	36.0	21.5	9.0	5.5	3.7	2.8	100.0

NA = Not available. See estimation note following Table 10D.

Table 10D--Per farm direct Government payments, by value of sales classes, 1960-78

Year	Farms with sales									
	\$200,000 and over	\$100,000 to \$199,999	\$100,000 and over	\$40,000 to \$99,999	\$20,000 to \$39,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500	All farms
	<u>Dollars</u>									
1960	NA	NA	1,304	856	489	320	218	131	54	177
1961	NA	NA	2,769	1,825	1,046	684	467	280	115	390
1962	NA	NA	3,203	1,981	1,217	846	543	323	136	473
1963	NA	NA	2,903	1,823	1,184	864	531	309	130	475
1964	NA	NA	3,608	2,281	1,537	1,168	695	401	173	631
1965	NA	NA	4,083	2,480	1,739	1,351	780	451	194	734
1966	NA	NA	7,814	3,979	2,342	1,593	847	547	215	1,006
1967	NA	NA	7,674	3,718	2,241	1,524	835	521	207	974
1968	NA	NA	8,867	4,081	2,516	1,711	961	588	231	1,127
1969	14,812	7,200	(9,588)	4,188	2,667	1,808	1,046	622	239	1,265
1970	14,389	6,897	(9,263)	4,056	2,583	1,754	1,015	608	235	1,260
1971	12,050	5,744	(7,746)	3,364	2,158	1,465	849	522	199	1,084
1972	14,259	6,655	(9,159)	3,949	2,555	1,741	1,013	636	241	1,385
1973	7,826	3,549	(4,985)	2,135	1,410	964	569	381	145	924
1974	1,560	560	(893)	387	284	198	130	107	34	190
1975	1,562	947	(1,155)	737	537	284	186	134	37	292
1976	942	893	(910)	725	520	235	154	102	26	268
1977	2,377	2,183	(2,248)	1,800	1,294	588	390	256	60	672
1978	3,651	3,387	(3,476)	2,800	2,012	926	598	401	92	1,134

NA = Not available.

Data in Tables 1D through 10D are estimated using information from several sources. They include the Census of Agriculture, periodic surveys, special studies and other related information. The published distributions are believed to be reasonable approximations. However, basic information is limited and usually dated. As a result, a number of assumptions and rough approximations of some variables are involved in the estimating process. Also, much of the basic data is available only every five years. This means that the estimates for years subsequent to the latest benchmarks are in effect projections which may be subject to substantial revisions as fresh data become available.

END